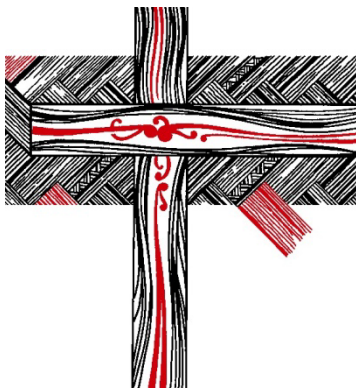


THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA Year B - 2027



**THE ANGLICAN CHURCH
IN
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA**

**TE HĀHI MIHINARE
KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI
KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA**

**THE LECTINARY
TE MARAMATAKA
Year B - 2027**

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

OUR PURPOSE

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA)*, and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*. Further details are given later.

ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of *ANZPB/HKMOA*.

1st and 2nd columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2026-2027 is Year B and the Gospel readings are mostly from Mark. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of *ANZPB/HKMOA*. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in *ANZPB/HKMOA*, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity Sunday.

Related – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

Continuous – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

3rd column

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

4th column

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

ON WEEKDAYS

1st column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

2nd column

FAS (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

3rd and 4th columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (*) may be shortened if desired. References to the Psalms are to the ANZPB/HKMOA Psalter.

Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. The collects printed in *ANZPB/HKMOA 2020 Edition*, and in the online Prayer Book, are an updated version of those the General Synod/ Te Hīnota Whānui 2010 approved as an allocation of collects from the material in the original ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. These are included in this Lectionary and are also available in English and Māori here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>.

[The collects printed in earlier editions of ANZPB/HKMOA (before 2020) relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry in this Lectionary suggests a suitable collect from this earlier printed form. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (original ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...']

2. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>. These may be used with the following citation: '© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2019 used with permission' Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.

3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints (FAS)*. A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa> and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Observance.

PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

It provides a calendar for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2024 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: <http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/>

For All the Saints : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF*. Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

England

The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: <http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx>

New Patterns of Worship (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY

AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY

1st Sunday of Advent /

Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

1

v

EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

SAT Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

6

Vw

R

The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ('**V**' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter '**w**' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. '**R**'), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa).

EXAMPLE

RCL

Isa 64:1-9

Ps 80:1-7,17-19

1 Cor 1:3-9

Mark 13:24-37

Collect: Advent 1:1

(Var: Advent)

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: **Continuous** and **Related**.

Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

EXAMPLE

RCL

Continuous

1 Sam 3:1-10,(11-20)

Ps 139:1-6,13-18

2 Cor 4:5-12

Mark 2:23-3:6

Collect: Ep 7:2

RCL

Related

Deut 5:12-15

Ps 81:1-10

2 Cor 4:5-12

Mark 2:23-3:6

Collect: Ep 7:2

Collect refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA:

e.g. Pent 18.2 means the 2nd collect provided for Pentecost 18.

On weekdays

DEL refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

FAS refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration.

Var refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/ HKMOA*.

EXAMPLE

THU	Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552	
3	DEL	FAS
	Isa 26:1-6	Isa 43:5-7
Vw	Ps 118:18-27a	Ps 134,138
	Matt 7:21,24-27	2 Tim 4:1-2
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 7:13-23
		(Var: Saint)

THE 3rd and 4th COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

EXAMPLE

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa

Proper 7

Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
Ps 48	Ps 49
Deut 11:1-15	Jer 10:1-16
Acts 27:1-12	Rom 11:25-36

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

On weekdays

EXAMPLE

MP	EP
Ps 80,(82)	Ps 74,(75)
Isa 43:1-13	Isa 26:1-13
Rev 20	Matt 12:22-37

MP and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

MP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

EP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in *ANZPB/HKMOA* arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

Numbering of Weeks in Ordinary Time: The Lectionary provides for two numbering systems: In the example above the Sunday is the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time and Proper 7. The latter is the numbering system of the Revised Common Lectionary.

MAKING CHOICES IN PLANNING COMMON PRAYER

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka makes provision for a variety of pastoral and liturgical circumstances, which it needs to do because it has to serve local communities of faith in a variety of settings. Some ministry units have daily celebrations of Eucharist and also offer morning and evening prayer every day. In other places there may be only one service a week, and in that place the form of service may vary from week to week as well.

Planning worship is an important pastoral responsibility. The reason this Church provides a lectionary is to enable the whole people of God to join in unity across time and space by praying the same scriptures in common, and thus we listen to the voice of Christ together and are united to the Head of the Body, participating in Christ's eternal offering of prayer to God. Therefore, keeping the discipline of praying the scriptures as outlined in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is important.

Those presiding and planning worship, however, also need to make sure that the readings are appropriate to the needs of the people of God who gather as we continue to strive to nurture safe and healthy communities of faith. Some texts require interpretation through preaching or dialogue and need to be used with care in certain gatherings. For instance, there may be a need to take account of the age of those gathering (whether the people are children in a primary school, or sick and in a hospital setting). Careful selection of readings for those who gather, within the options available in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka, is an important aspect of the pastoral leadership of God's holy people.

In addition, at the beginning of each year, some decisions in principle need to be made:

- Whether to keep the Epiphany on 6 January or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep the Presentation of Christ on 2 February or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep All Saints' Day on 1 November or on the Sunday assigned;
- During the Sundays after Trinity, whether to use the continuous readings from the First Testament or the related readings.

The intention of the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is to enable the church and the presiding ministers to find the most helpful provision for the community of faith they serve. Once a decision is made, it is advisable to stay with that decision through the year, or through a complete season.

NOVEMBER 2026

SUN	1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai		
29	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
V	Isa 64:1-9	Morning	Evening
	Ps 80:1-7,17-19	Ps 44	Ps 25
	1 Cor 1:3-9	Isa 2:1-5	Isa 1:1-20
	Mark 13:24-37	Luke 12:35-48	Matt 21:1-13 or
	<i>Collect: Advent 1:1</i>		1st EP of
R	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		St Andrew
			Ps 48
			Isa 49:1-9a
			1 Cor 4:9-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525.

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions

FAS

Isa 49:5-13

Ps 67,96

Eph 2:13-22

Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

Collect for the First Sunday of Advent

E te Atua o te tūmanako,
kia puta mai tāu Tama te Karaiti
aua ia e kite i a mātou e moe ana, e
māngere ana
engari kia tū mataara i roto i āna
mahi;
E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō
mātou Kaihoko.
Āmine.

God of hope,
When Christ your Son appears
may he not find us asleep or idle,
but active in his service and ready;
through the same Jesus Christ our Redeemer.
Amen.

NOVEMBER 2026

MON 30 R	St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono		
	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Deut 30:11-14	Morning	Evening
	Psalm 19:1-6	Ps 47,147:1-11	Ps 87,96
	Romans 10:8-18	Ezek 47:1-12 or	Zech 8:20-23
	Matthew 4:18-22	Sirach 14:20-27	John 1:35-42
	<i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	John 12:20-32	

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

DECEMBER 2026

TUE 1 v	DEL		MP	EP
	Isa 11:1-10		Ps 80,(82)	Ps 74,(75)
	Ps 72:1-4,19-20		Isa 43:1-13	Isa 26:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24		Rev 20	Matt 12:22-37
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>			
WED 2 v	DEL		MP	EP
	Isa 25:6-10a		Ps (5),7	Ps (76),77
	Ps 23		Isa 43:14-end	Isa 28:1-13
	Matt 15:29-37		Rev 21:1-8	Matt 12:38-end
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>			
THU 3 vw	Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552	FAS	MP	EP
	DEL	Isa 43:5-7	Ps 42,(43)	Ps 40,(46)
	Isa 26:1-6	Ps 134,138	Isa 44:1-8	Isa 28:14-end
	Ps 118:18-27a	2 Tim 4:1-2	Rev 21:9-21	Matt 13:1-23
	Matt 7:21,24-27	Matt 7:13-23		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
FRI 4 v	DEL		MP	EP
	Isa 29:17-end		Ps 25,(26)	Ps (16),17
	Ps 27:1-4,16-17		Isa 44:9-23	Isa 29:1-14
	Matt 9:27-31		Rev 21:22-22:5	Matt 13:24-43
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>			
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT 5 v	DEL		MP	EP
	Isa 30:19-21,23-26		Ps 9,(10)	Ps 27,(28)
	Ps 146:5-9		Isa 44:24-45:13	Isa 29:15-end
	Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8		Rev 22:6-end	Matt 13:44-end
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>			

DECEMBER 2026

SUN 6 v	2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isa 40:1-11	Morning	Evening
	Ps 85:1-2,8-13	Ps 80	Ps 40
	2 Pet 3:8-15a	Baruch 5:1-9	1 Kgs 22:1-28
	Mark 1:1-8	or Zeph 3:14-20	Rom 15:4-13
	Collect: Advent 3:1	Luke 1:5-20	
	(Var: Advent)		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent		

Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent

E te Atua, e tāria nei e titiro nei mātou ki a koe, i tonoa e koe a Hoani Kaiiriiri hei whakarite i te ara mō te haerenga mai o tāu Tama; kia mataara, kia māia ai mātou ki te kōrero i te pono āhakoā pēhia e te taimaha. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.	God for whom we wait and watch, you sent John the Baptist to prepare for the coming of your Son: give us courage to speak the truth even to the point of suffering. This we ask through Christ our Saviour. Amen.
--	--

MON 7 Vw	Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397		
	DEL	FAS	MP
	Isa 35	Neh 5:14-19	Ps 44
	Ps 85:7-end	Ps 20,33:1-5,13-21	Isa 45:14-end
	Luke 5:17-26	2 Cor 5:16-21	1 Thess 1
	(Var: Advent)	Luke 22:24-30	
		(Var: Saint)	
TUE 8 Vw	Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691		
	DEL	FAS	MP
	Isa 40:1-11	1 Kgs 19:15-18	Ps 56,(57)
	Ps 96:1,10-end	Ps 13,42	Isa 46
	Matt 18:12-14	2 Thess 2:13-17	1 Thess 2:1-12
	(Var: Advent)	John 15:15-21	
		(Var: Saint)	
WED 9 Vw	Holy Men of the Old Testament		
	DEL	FAS	MP
	Isa 40:25-end	Sirach 44:1-15	Ps 62,(63)
	Ps 103:8-13	Ps 99;132	Isa 47
	Matt 11:28-end	Heb 11:32-12:2	1 Thess 2:13-end
	(Var: Advent)	Matt 17:1-8	
		(Var: Saints)	
			EP
			Ps 10,(14)
			Isa 31
			Matt 15:1-20

DECEMBER 2026

THU	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968			
10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 41:13-20	1 Kgs 19:7-13a	Ps (53),54,(60)	Ps 73
	Ps 145:1,8-13	Ps 84,19:25-32	Isa 48:1-11	Isa 32
	Matt 11:11-15	1 Pet 1:3-12	1 Thess 3	Matt 15:21-28
	(Var: Advent)	John 17:1-8		
		(Var: Saint)		

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

FRI	Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904			
11	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 48:17-19	Jer 1:4-10	Ps (85),86	Ps (82),90
	Ps 1	Ps 37:23-32,62	Isa 48:12-end	Isa 33:1-22
	Matt 11:16-19	2 Cor 2:12-17	1 Thess 4:1-12	Matt 15:29-end
	(Var: Advent)	Mark 1:35-39		
		(Var: Our Church)		
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			

SAT				
12	DEL		MP	EP
V	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11		Ps 145	Ps (93),94
	or 2 Kgs 2:9-12		Isa 49:1-13	Isa 35
	Ps 80:1-3,17-18		1 Thess 4:13-end	Matt 16:1-12
	Matt 17:10-13			
	(Var: Advent)			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
December 6

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342
Isa 55:1-3; Ps 68:1-10,72:1-4,12-20; 1 Tim 6:6-11; Luke 10:21-24

DECEMBER 2026

SUN	3 rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11	Morning	Evening
	Ps 126 or	Ps 50:1-6,62	Ps 68:1-19
	Luke 1:47-55	Isa 12	Mal 3:1-4; 4
13	1 Thess 5:16-24	Luke 1:57-66	Phil 4:4-7
	John 1:6-8,19-28		
	<i>Collect:</i>		
	Advent 3:2		
	(Var: Advent)		
Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent			

Collect for the Third Sunday of Advent

E te Atua Kaha rawa, i tonoa e koe tāu pononga a Hoani Kaiiriiri hei whakapai i te huarahi mō te haerenga mai o tāu Tama; tukua ki a rātou e kauwhau nei i tāu kupu ā, arahina ō mātou waewae ki te ara o te rangimārie, kia tū tangata ai mātou i mua i tōna aroaro mō tōna taenga mai i runga i te korōria o tōna kingitanga; E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakawā, me tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	Almighty God, you sent your servant John the Baptist to prepare the way for the coming of your Son; grant that those who proclaim your word may so guide our feet into the way of peace, that we may stand with confidence before him when he comes in his glorious kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Judge and our Redeemer. Amen.
---	--

MON			
	DEL	MP	EP
	Num 24:2-7,15-17	Ps 40	Ps (25),26
	Ps 25:2-8	Isa 49:14-25	Isa 38:1-8,21-22
	Matt 21:23-27	1 Thess 5:1-11	Matt 16:13-end
14	(Var: Advent)		
TUE			
	DEL	MP	EP
	Zeph 3:1-2,9-13	Ps 70,(74)	Ps 50,(54)
	Ps 34:1-6,21-22	Isa 50	Isa 38:9-20
	Matt 21:28-32	1 Thess 5:12-end	Matt 17:1-13
15			
WED	Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879		
	DEL	MP	EP
	Isa 45:6b-8,18,21b-end	Ps 75,(96)	Ps 25,(82)
	Ps 85:7-end	Isa 51:1-8	Isa 39
	Luke 7:18b-23	2 Thess 1	Matt 17:14-21
16	(Var: Advent)		
v			
	FAS		
	Isa 40:9-11		
	Ps 119:129-136,127		
	Rom 12:4-13		
v	John 15:5-11		
	(Var: Our Church)		

DECEMBER 2026

THU	<i>O Sapiaentia</i>		
17	DEL	MP	EP
v	Gen 49:2,8-10	Ps 76,(97)	Ps 44
	Ps 72:1-5,19-20	Isa 51:9-16	Zeph 1:1-2:3
	Matt 1:1-17	2 Thess 2	Matt 17:22-end
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

FRI			
18	DEL	MP	EP
v	Jer 23:5-8	Ps (77),98	Ps 49
	Ps 72:1-2,12-13,	Isa 51:17-end	Zeph 3:1-13
	19-end	2 Thess 3	Matt 18:1-20
	Matt 1:18-24		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
Primary and Intermediate
Term 4 ends not later than Friday 18 December

SAT			
19	DEL	MP	EP
v	Judg 13:2-7,24-end	Ps (144),146	Ps (10),57
	Ps 71:3-8	Isa 52:1-12	Zeph 3:14-end
	Luke 1:5-25	Jude	Matt 18:21-end
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
December 13
Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304
Isa 60:19-20; Ps 36:5-10,123; Rev 22:1-5; Luke 11:33-36

DECEMBER 2026

SUN 20 v	4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	2 Sam 7:1-11,16	Morning	Evening
	For Ps: Luke 1:47-55	Ps 144	85
	or Ps 89:1-4,19-26	Isa 7:10-16	Zech 2
	Rom 16:25-27	Rom 1:1-7	Rev 1:1-8
	Luke 1:26-38		
	Collect: Advent 4:1		
	(Var: Advent)		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent		

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent

E te Atua o te tūmanako, o te koa, tūwheratia ō mātou ngākau kia pōwhiritia i a koe, kia kite ai tāu Tama a Īhu Karaiti i tōna haerenga mai i tētahi wāhi kua whakaritea mai mōna i roto i a mātou; ko taua Īhu Karaiti rā anō hoki tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God of all hope and joy, open our hearts in welcome, that your Son Jesus Christ at his coming may find in us a dwelling prepared for himself; through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	---

MON 21 v	DEL	MP	EP
	Zeph 3:14-18	Ps 121,(122,123)	Ps (80),84
	Ps 33:1-4,11-12, 19-end	Isa 52:13-53:end	Mal 1:1,6-end
	Luke 1:39-45	2 Peter 1:1-15	Matt 19:1-12
	(Var: Advent)		

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

TUE 22 v	DEL	MP	EP
	1 Sam 1:24-end	Ps 124,(125,126, 127)	Ps (24),48
	Ps 113	Isa 54	Mal 2:1-16
	Luke 1:46-56	2 Peter 1:16-2:3	Matt 19:13-15
	(Var: Advent)		

WED 23 v	DEL	MP	EP
	Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end	Ps (128,129),130, (131)	Ps 89:1-36
	Ps 25:3-9	Isa 55	Mal 2:17-3:12
	Luke 1:57-66	2 Peter 2:4-end	Matt 19:16-end
	(Var: Advent)		

DECEMBER 2026

THU	The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga			
24	DEL	Morning Eucharist	MP	The 1st Evensong of Christmas
v	2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16	FAS	Ps 45,(113)	Ps 85
	Ps 89:2,19-27	Isa 62:1-5	Isa 56:1-8	Zech 2
	Acts 13:16-26	Ps 80,89:19-29,	2 Peter 3	Rev 1:1-8
	Luke 1:67-79	33-36		
w	(Var: Advent)	Titus 3:4-7		
		Luke 1:30-33		
		(Var: Advent)		

DECEMBER 2026

FRI CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ
/Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

25 w	RCL Proper I Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96 Titus 2:11-14 Luke 2:1-14,(15-20) <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Midnight:1 (Var: Christmas)	RCL Proper II Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 2:(1-7),8-20 <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Day:2 (Var: Christmas)	RCL Proper III Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98 Heb 1:1-4,(5-12) John 1:1-14 <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Day:3 (Var: Christmas)	Other Readings Morning Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5 Matt 1:18-25 Other Readings Evening Ps 8 Isa 65:17-25 Phil 2:5-11 or Luke 2:1-20 (if not used during the day)
-----------------------	--	--	--	---

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

Collect for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day

E te Atua kaha rawa, i tukua mai e koe tāu Tama kotahi kia whakatangatatia ai, kia whānau mai ai i te Puhi i a Meri; tukua mātou, kua whānau hōu anō, kua taurimatia ki tōu aroha noa hei tamariki māu, kia whakahōutia ai ki tōu Wairua Tapu i ia rā, i ia rā; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora, e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe, i te kotahitanga o te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō āke tonu atu. Āmine.	Almighty God, you gave your only-begotten Son to take our nature upon him, and be born of the Virgin Mary; grant that we, who are born again and made your children by adoption and grace, may daily be renewed by your Holy Spirit; through Jesus Christ our Saviour, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God for ever. Amen.
--	---

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS,
CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

DECEMBER 2026

SAT

26

R

St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono
May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)
ANZPB/HKMOA
2 Chron 24:17-22
Psalm 31:1-8
Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60
Matthew 10:17-22
(Var: Saint)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 13,(31:1-8,150)
Jer 26:12-15
Acts 6

Other Readings
Evening
Ps (57),86
Gen 4:1-10
Matt 23:34-39

[BOXING DAY]

SUN

27

W

St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai
May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)
ANZPB/HKMOA
Exodus 33:17-23
Psalm 97
1 John 1:1-5
John 21:20-25
(Var: Apostles)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 21,147:12-end
Exod 33:12-23
1 John 2:1-11

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 97
Isa 6:1-8
1 John 5:1-12

Or the First Sunday of Christmas

1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga
RCL
Isa 61:10–62:3
Ps 148
Gal 4:4-7
Luke 2:22-40
Collect: Ep 2:2
(Var: Christmas)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 105:1-11
Isa 63:7-9
Eph 3:5-12

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 132
Isa 35
Col 1:9-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas

E te Atua tapu, e te Atua ora tonu, nā tāu Tama nā Īhu Karaiti mātou i ako kia rite tō mātou whakapono ki tā te tamariki; hōmai he ngākau mā, kia pūmau ai te whakapono kia whakamoemiti ki a koe i roto i te wairua me te pono; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Holy and eternal God, your Son Jesus Christ has taught us to learn from the simple trust of children; give us pure hearts and steadfast faith to worship you in spirit and in truth; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	--

JANUARY 2027

FRI

THE NAMING OF JESUS

Te Whakaingoatanga o ʻĪhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

1
W

RCL

Num 6:22-27

Ps 8

Gal 4:4-7 **or**

Phil 2:5-11

Luke 2:15-21

(Var: Christmas)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 103,(150)

Gen 17:1-13

Rom 2:17-29

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 115

Deut 30:(1-10),
11-20

Acts 3:1-16

Collect for the Naming of Jesus

E te Ariki e te Atua, e whakawhetai
ana mātou ki a koe, mō tāu Tama,
i tākohatia ki a mātou, nāu te kī kia
huaina ko ʻĪhu;
meinga kia whakahōnoretia tōna
ingoa e mātou i runga i te whenua,
kia aratakina mai ai ētahi atu ki a ia,
ko ia anake te Ariki me te
Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

We thank you, Lord God, for the gift of your
Son
whom you commanded to be called Jesus;
grant that we may so honour his name on
earth,
that others may be led to him who alone is Lord
and Saviour.

Amen.

FRI

W

New Year's Day

RCL

Eccles 3:1-13

Ps 8

Rev 21:1-6a

Matt 25:31-46

Collect for New Year's Day

E te Matua mutunga kore,
ki a koe nei e rite ana ngā mano tau
ki te wā poto,
whakahoutia mātou ki roto i tōu
Wairua Tapu,
kia māia ai mātou e ora nei ki te mahi
ki a koe;
i roto i te manaakitanga o ʻĪhu tāu
Tama tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Eternal God,
to whom a thousand years are no more than a
moment;
renew us in your Holy Spirit,
so that we may serve you with courage
while we have life and breath;
through the grace of Jesus your Son our
Saviour.

Amen.

JANUARY 2027

SAT	Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833		
2	DEL	FAS	MP
w	1 John 2:22-28	Num 6:1-8	Ps 18:1-30
	Ps 98:1-4	Ps 119:145-152,	Isa 60:1-12
	John 1:19-28	139:1-18	John 1:35-42
	(Var: Christmas)	Eph 5:8-14	
		John 17:20-26	
		(Var: Saint)	
			1st EP of the Epiphany
			Ps (96),97
			Isa 49:1-13
			John 4:7-26 or
			<i>If The Epiphany is celebrated on 6</i>
			<i>January:</i>
			Ps (45),46
			Ruth 1
			Col 2:8-end

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

Please note that the Epiphany of Our Lord Jesus Christ may be celebrated on EITHER Sunday 3 January or Wednesday 6 January.

JANUARY 2027

The Epiphany may be celebrated today. If the Epiphany is celebrated on Wednesday 6 January, please turn to page 26 for the provision of readings for the Second Sunday of Christmas.

SUN THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga/'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

3

W

RCL

Isa 60:1-6

Ps 72:1-7,10-14

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Collect: Epiphany: 2

(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 132,(113)

Jer 31:7-14

John 1:29-34

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 98,100

Baruch 4:36–5:9

or Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārāma o te ao,
meinga kia tīaho tōu whetū mārāma ki
runga iho i te wāhi
e noho ai te rawakore;
arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro
nui,
ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Amine.

Jesus, light of the world,
let your bright star stand over the place
where the poor have to live;
lead our sages to wisdom
and our rulers to reverence.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

Gladys Aylward, Missionary, China, 1970

Gen 12:1-4a; Ps 31:1-9, 71:1-8; 2 Cor 11:16, 23-31; John 6:16-21

JANUARY 2027

MON

4
W

DEL
1 John 3:22-4:6
Ps 2:7-end
Matt 4:12-17,23-end
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps 89:1-36
Isa 60:13-end
John 1:43-end

EP
Ps (85),87
Ruth 2
Col 3:1-11

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE

5
W

DEL
1 John 4:7-10
Ps 72:1-8
Mark 6:34-44
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (8),48
Isa 61
John 2:1-12

EP
Ps (96),97
Ruth 3
Col 3:12-4:1

WED

6
W

DEL
1 John 4:11-18
Ps 72:1,10-13
Mark 6:45-52
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps127,(128,131)
Isa 62
John 2:13-end

EP
Ps 2,(110)
Ruth 4:1-17
Col 4:2-end

JANUARY 2027

THU

7
W

DEL
1 John 4:19-5:4
Ps 72:17-end
Luke 4:14-22
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps 99,(147:1-11)
Isa 63:7-end
1 John 3

EP
Ps 118
Baruch 1:15-2:10 **or**
Jer 23:1-8
Matt 20:1-16

FRI

8
W

DEL
1 John 5:5-13
Ps 147:12-end
Luke 5:12-16
(*Var: Epiphany*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps 46,(147:12-end)
Isa 64
1 John 4:7-end

EP
Ps 145
Baruch 2:11-end **or**
Jer 30:1-17
Matt 20:17-28

SAT

9
W

DEL
1 John 5:14-end
Ps 149:1-5
John 3:22-30
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (2),148
Isa 65:1-16
1 John 5:1-12

1st EP of the Baptism of the Lord
Ps 36
Isa 61
Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

JANUARY 2027

SUN 3 W	2nd Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i Muri i te Kirihimete RCL Jer 31:7-14 or Sirach 24:1-12 Ps 147:12-20 or For Ps: Wisd of Sol 10:15-21 Eph 1:3-14 John 1: (1-9),10-18 <i>Collect:</i> Christmas 1:3 (<i>Var: Christmas</i>)	Other Readings Morning Ps 87 Zech 8:1-8 Luke 2:41-52	Other Readings Evening Ps 135 Isa 46:3-13 Romans 12:1-8
------------------------------------	--	--	---

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of Christmas

E te Atua, nāu te hangānga pai, otirā, nāu anō i whakaū te mana ki te āhua o te tangata; tukua tēnei kia whakawhiwhia mātou ki te oranga tonutanga o tāu Tama a Īhu Karaiti, ko ia e ora nei, e kīngi tahi nei me koe i roto i te kotahitanga me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua āianeī, ā, ake tonu atu. Āmine.	O God, you wonderfully created, and yet more wonderfully, restored the dignity of human nature; grant that we may share the divine life of your Son Jesus Christ, who lives and reigns with you in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God now and for ever. Amen.
---	--

MON 4 W	DEL 1 John 3:7-10 Ps 98:1,8-end John 1:35-42 (<i>Var: Christmas</i>)	MP Ps 89:1-36 Isa 61 John 1:12	EP Ps (85);87 Ruth 3 Col 3:12-4:1
------------------------------------	---	--	---

TUE 5 W	DEL 1 John 3:11-21 Ps 100 John 1:43-end (<i>Var: Christmas</i>)	MP Ps (8),48 Isa 62 John 2:13-end	1st EP of the Epiphany Ps (96);97 Isa 49:1-13 John 4:7-26
------------------------------------	--	---	--

JANUARY 2027

WED 6 W	THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Whakaaturanga/'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (<i>Tongan</i>) <i>This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.</i>		
	RCL Isa 60:1-6 Ps 72:1-7,10-14 Eph 3:1-12 Matt 2:1-12 <i>Collect:</i> Epiphany: 2 (<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	Other Readings Morning Ps 132,(113) Jer 31:7-14 John 1:29-34	Other Readings Evening Ps 98,100 Baruch 4:36-5:9 or Isa 60:1-9 John 2:1-11
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.		

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārama o te ao, meinga kia tiaho tōu whetū mārama ki runga iho i te wāhi e noho ai te rawakore; arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro nui, ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Jesus, light of the world, let your bright star stand over the place where the poor have to live; lead our sages to wisdom and our rulers to reverence. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.
--	---

THU 7 W	DEL 1 John 3:22-4:6 Ps 2:7-end Matt 4:12-17,23-end (<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	MP Ps 99,(147:1-11) Isa 63:7-end 1 John 3	EP Ps 118 Baruch 1:15-2:10 or Jer 23:1-8 Matt 20:1-16
FRI 8 W	DEL 1 John 4:7-10 Ps 72:1-8 Mark 6:34-44 (<i>Var: Epiphany</i>) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 46,(147:12-end) Isa 64 1 John 4:7-end	EP Ps 145 Baruch 2:11-end or Jer 30:1-17 Matt 20:17-28
SAT 9 W	DEL 1 John 4:11-18 Ps 72:1,10-13 Mark 6:45-52 (<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	MP Ps (2),148 Isa 65:1-16 1 John 5:1-12	1st EP of the Baptism of the Lord Ps 36 Isa 61 Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

JANUARY 2027

SUN

10

W

BAPTISM OF THE LORD
/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)
1st Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga
This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

RCL
Gen 1:1-2
Ps 29
Acts 19:1-7
Mark 1:4-11
Collect:
Epiphany 1:2
(*Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism*)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 89:19-29
1 Samuel 16.1-3,13
John 1:29-34

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 46;(47)
Isa 42:1-9
Eph 2:1-10

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

Collect for the Baptism of the Lord	
E te Wairua Tapu, nāu a Īhu i pēia ki te koraha, ā, ka iriiria ia e Hoani, ka tuwhera mai te rangi, karawhiua mātou ki te whātōtō, ki te whakaaro hoki, kia whakaritea ai e mātou ō mātou iriiringa, kia noho i roto i te oranga o te wiktōria. E ĭnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	Holy Spirit, as you drove Jesus into the wilderness, when John baptised him and the heavens opened, drive us to wrestle and reflect so that we may fulfil our baptism, and live the life of victory. This we ask through the same Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.

MON

11

W or G

DEL
Heb 1:1-6
Ps 97:1-2,6-10
Mark 1:14-20
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps 2,(110)
Amos 1
1 Cor 1:1-17

EP
Ps 34,(36)
Gen 1:1-9
Matt 21:1-17

TUE

12

W or G

DEL
Heb 2:5-12
Ps 8
Mark 1:21-28
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (8),9
Amos 2
1 Cor 1:18-end

EP
Ps 45,(46)
Gen 1:20–2:3
Matt 21:18-32

JANUARY 2027

WED

13

W or Gw

Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367

DEL

Heb 2:14-end
Ps 105:1-9
Mark 1:29-39
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Isa 28:23-29
Ps 119:153-160,43
3 John 1-8
John 8:31-36
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (19),20
Amos 3
1 Cor 2

EP

Ps 47,(48)
Gen 2:4-end
Matt 21:33-end

THU

14

W or Gw

Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253

DEL

Heb 3:7-14
Ps 95:1,8-end
Mark 1:40-end
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Jer 1:4-9
Ps 47,111
1 Cor 9:16-19
Matt 4:12-23
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 21,(24)
Amos 4
1 Cor 3

EP

Ps 61,(65)
Gen 3
Matt 22:1-14

FRI

15

W or G

DEL

Heb 4:1-5,11
Ps 78:3-8
Mark 2:1-12
(Var: Epiphany)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 67,(72)
Amos 5:1-17
1 Cor 4

EP

Ps 68
Gen 4:1-16,25-26
Matt 22:15-33

SAT

16

W or G

DEL

Heb 4:12-16
Ps 19:7-end
Mark 2:13-17
(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (29),33
Amos 5:18-end
1 Cor 5

EP

Ps (84),85
Gen 6:1-10
Matt 22:34-end

JANUARY 2027

SUN 17 W or G	2nd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	1 Sam 3:1-10, (11-20)	Morning	Evening
	Ps 139:1-5,12-18 1 Cor 6:12-20 John 1:43-51 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 6:3 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Ps 145:1-12 Isa 62:1-5 1 Cor 6:11-20	Ps 96 Isa 60:9-22 Heb 6:17–7:10
Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation			

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of the Epiphany

E te Atua, ngā whakamoemiti ki a koe, mō āu mahi i waenga i a mātou. Nōu te ihi i tāu i hanga ai, Nōu te hihiri i a mātou rangahau hou. I roto i a mātou mahi hīkoi katoa, whakakahangia mātou, kia noho ai i roto i te ihi, te wehi, me te tūmanako. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Praise to you, God, for all your work among us. Yours is the vigour in creation, yours is the impulse in our new discoveries. Make us adventurous, yet reverent and hopeful in all we do. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.
---	---

MON 18 W or G	DEL	MP	EP
	Heb 5:1-10	Ps (145),146	Ps 71
	Ps 110:1-4	Amos 6	Gen 6:11–7:10
	Mark 2:18-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	1 Cor 6:1-11	Matt 24:1-14
TUE 19 W or G	DEL	MP	EP
	Heb 6:10-end	Ps 132,(147:1-11)	Ps 89:1-36
	Ps 111	Amos 7	Gen 7:11-end
	Mark 2:23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	1 Cor 6:12-end	Matt 24:15-28
WED 20 W or G	DEL	MP	EP
	Heb 7:1-3,15-17	Ps 81,(147:12-end)	Ps 97,(98)
	Ps 110:1-4	Amos 8	Gen 8:1-14
	Mark 3:1-6 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	1 Cor 7:1-24	Matt 24:29-end

JANUARY 2027

THU	Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304			
21	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or	Heb 7:25-8:6	Sirach 51:1-3	Ps 76,(148)	Ps (99,100),111
Gr	Ps 40:8-11,20-end	Ps 45:10-17,	Amos 9	Gen 8:15-9:7
	Mark 3:7-12	109:1-4,25-30	1 Cor 7:25-end	Matt 25:1-13
	(Var: Epiphany)	1 Cor 1:26-31		
		Matt 18:1-7		

FRI	Vincent, Spanish Deacon and Martyr, Saragossa, c.304			
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or	Heb 8:6-end	2 Chron 24:17-22	Ps 27,(149)	Ps 73
Gr	Ps 85:7--end	Ps 31:10-22,57	Hos 1:1-2:1	Gen 9:8-19
	Mark 3:13-19	Heb 10:32-36	1 Cor 8	Matt 25:14-30
	(Var: Epiphany)	Matt 10:24-36		
		(Var: Saint)		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			

SAT				
23	DEL		MP	EP
W or	Heb 9:2-3,11-14		Ps 122,(128,150)	Ps 61,(66)
G	Ps 47:1-8		Hos 2:2-17	Gen 11:1-9
	Mark 3:20-21		1 Cor 9:1-14	Matt 25:31-end
	(Var: Epiphany)			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
January 17

Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356
1 Kgs 17:2-6; Ps 18:31-37,91:9-16; 1 Cor 9:24-27; Matt 19:16-26

JANUARY 2027

SUN 24 W or G	3rd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaaturanga		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Jonah 3:1-5,10	Morning	Evening
	Ps 62:5-12	Ps 113	Ps 33*
	1 Cor 7:29-31	Jonah 3:1-5,10	Jer 3:21–4:2
	Mark 1:14-20	John 3:16-21	Titus 2:1-8,11-14 or
	<i>Collect:</i>		1st EP of the
	Epiphany 3:2		Conversion of
	<i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>		St Paul
			Ps 149
W			Isa 49:1-13
			Acts 22:3-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 3rd Sunday of Epiphany

E Īhu, tō mātou Kaihoko, hōmai tōu kaha kia kitea, kia kauwhautia te rongopai, ahakoa haere mātou ki hea ka whakaorangia te tūroro, ka awhitia i te ngerengere, me te hoatu oranga hou ki te whakahemo, tupāpaku hoki; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu. Āmine.	Jesus, our Redeemer, give us your power to reveal and proclaim the good news, so that wherever we may go the sick may be healed, lepers embraced, and the dead and dying given new life; for the glory of your holy name. Amen.
---	--

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

MON 25 W	The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu		
	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Jer 1:4-10 or Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67 Acts 9:1-22 or Gal 1:11-24 Matt 19:23-30 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Morning Ps 66,147:12-20 Ezek 3:22-27 Phil 3:1-14	Evening Ps 119:41-56 Sirach 39:1-10 or Isa 56:1-8 Col 1:24–2:7

[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE 26 W or Gw	Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul			
	DEL Heb 10:1-10 Ps 40:1-5,8-11 Mark 3:31-35 (<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	FAS Exod 18:17-20,24-26 Ps 112,119:9-16 2 Tim 1:1-8 or Titus 1:1-4 Matt 24:42-47 (<i>Var: Saints</i>)	MP Ps (34),36 Hos 4:1-16 1 Cor 10:1-13	EP Ps 145 Gen 13:2-end Matt 26:17-35

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

JANUARY 2027

WED	John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407			
27	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or Gw	Heb 10:11-18	Prov 25:11-15	Ps (45),46	Ps (21),29
	Ps 110:1-4	Ps 101,119:49-56	Hos 5:1-7	Gen 14
	Mark 4:1-20	Col 4:2-6	1 Cor 10:14-11:1	Matt 26:36-46
	(Var: Epiphany)	Luke 21:12-15		
		(Var: Saint)		

THU	Thomas Aquinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274			
28	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or Gw	Heb 10:19-25	Wisd 7:7-16	Ps 47,(48)	Ps 24,(33)
	Ps 24:1-6	Ps 19:7-14,	Hos 5:8-6:6	Gen 15
	Mark 4:21-25	119:97-104	1 Cor 11:2-16	Matt 26:47-56
	(Var: Epiphany)	Heb 5:11-6:3		
		John 17:6,13-19		
		(Var: Saint)		

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 1 commences between Thursday 28 January (at the earliest)
and Wednesday 3 February (at the latest)

FRI				
29	DEL	MP	EP	
W or G	Heb 10:32-end	Ps (61),65	Ps 67,(77)	
	Ps 37:3-6,40-end	Hos 6:7-7:2	Gen 16	
	Mark 4:26-34	1 Cor 11:17-end	Matt 26:57-end	
	(Var: Epiphany)			
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			

SAT	King Charles of England, 1649			
30	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or Gr	Heb 11:1-2,8-19	Wisd 6:1-11	Ps 68	Ps 72;(76)
	For Ps: Luke 1:69-73	Ps 20,21	Hos 8	Gen 17:1-22
	Mark 4:35-end	1 Pet 2:13-17	1 Cor 12:1-11	Matt 27:1-10
	(Var: Epiphany)	Matt 20:20-28		<i>If the Presentation of Christ is celebrated tomorrow</i>
		(Var: Saint)		1st EP of the Presentation
W				Ps 118
				1 Sam 1:19b-28
				Heb 4:11-16

JANUARY 2027

<i>The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple may be celebrated today.</i>			
SUN 31 W or G	4th Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Whakaaturanga		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Deut 18:15-20	Morning	Evening
	Ps 111	Ps 71:1-6,15-17	Ps 34*
	1 Cor 8:1-13	Jer 1:4-10	1 Sam 3:1-20
	Mark 1:21-28	Mark 1:40-45	1 Cor 14:12-20
	<i>Collect:</i>		
	Mon Holy Week: 2		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5 until Presentation		

Collect for the 4th Sunday of Epiphany

E Īhu, hihiri ana āu kōrero, whakamanawanui e koe, ka maumahara mātou. Āwhinatia mai mātou ki te kōrero kia rongo te katoa, ki te whakahua i te pono kia kua e mauāhara. Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu ake ingoa. Āmine.	Jesus, you spoke with passion, you acted without fear, and we remember. Help us when we have to speak out, to speak the truth and without malice to speak. Hear this prayer for your name's sake. Amen.
--	--

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

FEBRUARY 2027

MON	Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525		
1 W or Gw	DEL	FAS	MP
	Heb 11:32-end	Job 28:20-28	Ps 57,(96)
	Ps 31:21-end	Ps 66:1-11;	Hos 9
	Mark 5:1-20	119:129-136	1 Cor 12:12-end
		James 1:22-27	
		Luke 12:22-31	
		(Var: Saint)	
			EP
			Ps (2),20
			Gen 18:1-15
			Matt 27:11-26
			<i>If the Presentation of Christ is celebrated tomorrow</i>
			1st EP of the Presentation
			Ps 118
			1 Sam 1:19b-28
			Heb 4:11-16
W			

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]
[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

FEBRUARY 2027

TUE **THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE/ (*Candlemas*)**
Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/
Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (*Fijian*)

2 W	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Malachi 3:1-4	Morning	Evening
	Ps 84 or 24:7-10	Ps 48,146	Ps 122,132
	Heb 2:14-18	Exod 13:1-16	Hagg 2:1-9
	Luke 2:22-40	Rom 12:1-5	John 2:18-22

Collect for The Presentation

E te Matua ora tonu, i tāpaea nei tāu Tama, a Īhu Karaiti, i te temepara i a ia e tamariki ana, hei tūmanakotanga mō tāu iwi; Hōmai he ngākau mā, he hinengaro mā ki a mātou, Kia whakaahuatia kētia mātou ki tōna āhua, ko ia e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu atu. Āmine.	Everliving God, your Son Jesus Christ was presented as a child in the temple to be the hope of your people; grant us pure hearts and minds that we may be transformed into his likeness, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God for ever. Amen.
--	--

Or if the Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated on Sunday 31 January

TUE	DEL	MP	EP
	Heb 12:1-4	Ps 5,(6,8)	Ps 9,(10)
G	Ps 22:25b-end	Hos 10	Gen 18:16-end
	Mark 5:21-43	1 Cor 13	Matt 27:27-44
WED	Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865		
3	DEL	FAS	MP
Gw	Heb 12:4-7,11-15	Jer 16:19-21	Ps 119:1-32
	Ps 103:1-2,13-18	Ps 65:1-8,100	Hos 11:1-11
	Mark 6:1-6a	Acts 1:6-8	1 Cor 14:1-19
		Mark 6:7-13	
		(<i>Var: Saint</i>)	

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

THU	DEL	MP	EP
4	Heb 12:18-19,21-24	Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18
G	Ps 48:1-3,8-10	Hosea 11:12-12:end	Gen 21:1-21
	Mark 6:7-13	1 Cor 14:20-end	Matt 27:57-end

FEBRUARY 2027

FRI	The Martyrs of Japan, 1597		
5	RCL	FAS	MP
Gr	Heb 13:1-8	Wisd 5:1-6	Ps (17),19
	Ps 27:1-6,9-12	Ps 27:1-8,116:1-9	Hos 13:1-14
	Mark 6:14-29	2 Cor 4:1-6	1 Cor 16:1-9
		Mark 8:34-38	
		(Var: Saints)	EP
			Ps 22
			Gen 22:1-19
			Matt 28:1-15
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

FEBRUARY 2027

SAT	Waitangi Day			
6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
G	Heb 13:15-17,20-21	1 Kgs 8:55-61 or	Ps (20,21),23	Ps 24,(25)
	Ps 23	Isa 42:1-9	Hos 14	Gen 23
	Mark 6:30-34	Ps 133,119:73-80, 147	1 Cor 16:10-end	Matt 28:16-end
		Eph 2:13-18 or		
		Acts 10:34-43		
		Luke 2:9-14 or		
		Matt 18:21-35		
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>		

[ANNIVERSAY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840]

FEBRUARY 2027

SUN 7 G	5th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He Wā Noa		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isa 40:21-31	Morning	Evening
	Ps 147:1-11,20c	Ps 27,50	Ps 2,(99)
	1 Cor 9:16-23	Exod 24:12-end	1 Kings 19:1-16
	Mark 1:29-39	2 Cor 3:12-end	2 Peter: 1:16-end
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 5:3		
	<i>Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7</i>		

Collect for the 5th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa, nāu mātou i karanga ki te mahi māu, engari ki te kāhore tōu aroha e kore rawa mātou e tau ki te whakapai i a koe; tukua mai tōu Wairua Tapu hei whakatika i te whakahaere a ō mātou manawa; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Almighty God, you have called us to serve you, yet without your grace we are not able to please you; mercifully grant that your Holy Spirit may in all things direct and rule our hearts; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	--

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

MON 8 G	DEL	MP	EP
	Gen 1:1-19	Ps (27),30	Ps (26),28,(29)
	Ps 104:1,2,5-12,25	Jer 1	Gen 37:1-11
	Mark 6:53-end	John 3:1-12	Gal 1

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE 9 G	Shrove Tuesday	MP	EP
	DEL	Ps (32),36	Ps 33
	Gen 1:20–2:4a	Jer 2:1-13	Gen 37:12-end
	Ps 8	John 3:22-end	Gal 2:1-10
	Mark 7:1-13		

FEBRUARY 2027

WED	ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu		
10	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
v	Joel 2:1-2,12-17	Morning	Evening
	or Isa 58:1-12	Ps 38	Ps 51,(102)
	Ps 51:1-17	Dan 9:3-6,17-19	Isa 1:10-18
	2 Cor 5:20b-6:10	1 Tim 6:6-19	Luke 15:11-32
	Matt 6:1-6,16-21		
	<i>Collect:</i>		
	Ash Wed:3 or 2		
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Liturgical resources for Ash Wednesday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.5-11

Collect for Ash Wednesday

E te Atua kaha rawa, atawhai anō hoki, kāhore koe e mauāhara ki ngā mea kua hangā e koe, ā, e murua ana e koe ngā hara katoa o te hunga ngākau ripenetā; hangā ki roto i a mātou he ngākau hōu, he ngākau iro, kia tahuri ai mātou ki a koe ki te whāki i ō mātou hara, ka whiwhi mātou ki te tino houhanga o te rongo; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	Almighty and merciful God, you hate nothing that you have made and forgive the sins of all who are penitent; create in us new and contrite hearts, so that when we turn to you and confess our sins we may receive your full and perfect forgiveness; through Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.
---	--

THU	DEL	MP	EP
11	Deut 30:15-end	Ps 77	Ps 74
v	Ps 1	Jer 2:14-32	Gen 39
	Luke 9:22-25	John 4:1-26	Gal 2:11-end
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

FEBRUARY 2027

FRI

12
v

DEL

Isa 58:1-9a
Ps 51:1-4,16-17
Matt 9:14-15
(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 3,(7)
Jer 3:6-22
John 4:27-42

EP

Ps 31
Gen 40
Gal 3:1-14

FEBRUARY 2027

SAT

13
V

DEL

Isa 58:9b-end

Ps 86:1-7

Luke 5:27-32

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 71

Jer 4:1-18

John 4:43-end

EP

Ps 73

Gen 41:1-24

Gal 3:15-22

FEBRUARY 2027

SUN	1 st Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti		
	RCL Gen 9:8-17 Ps 25:1-9 1 Pet 3:18-22 Mark 1:9-15 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 1:2 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 77 Exod 34:1-10 Rom 10:8b-13	Other Readings Evening Ps 119:17-32 Gen 2:15-17; 3:1-7 Rom 5:12-19 or Luke 13:31-35
	Celebrating Common Prayer: uses Form 6 during Lent		

Collect for the First Sunday in Lent

E te Atua kaha rawa, i nohopuku tāu tama a Īhu Karaiti i te koraha mō ngā rā e whā tekau; hōmai koa tōu aroha noa ki te whakarongo ki tōu Wairua kia hāngai ai ā mātou mahi katoa ki a koe; ā, i a koe e mōhio mai nā ki ō mātou ngoikoretanga kia mōhio mātou ki te kaha o tōu mana ki te whakaora; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	Almighty God, your Son Jesus Christ fasted forty days in the wilderness; give us grace to direct our lives in obedience to your Spirit; and as you know our weakness so may we know your power to save; through Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.
---	---

MON	DEL Lev 19:1-2,11-18 Ps 19:7-end Matt 25:31-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	MP Ps (10),11 Jer 4:19-end John 5:1-18	EP Ps (12),13,(14) Gen 41:25-45 Gal 3:23-4:7
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

TUE	Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (alternative date) <i>May be celebrated on December 28</i>		
	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-20 Ps 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matt 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 36,146 Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Other Readings Evening Ps 123,128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

TUE	<i>If Holy Innocents was celebrated on 28 December</i>		
	DEL Isa 55:10-11 Ps 34:4-6,21-22 Matt 6:7-15 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	MP Ps 44 Jer 5:1-19 John 5:19-29	EP Ps (46),49 Gen 41:46-42:5 Gal 4:8-20
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

FEBRUARY 2027

WED	Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977			
17 Vr	DEL Jonah 3 Ps 51:1-4,16-17 Luke 11:29-32 (Var: Lent)	FAS 1 Kgs 22:6-9, 15-18,26-28 Ps 119:41-48, 119:161-168 2 Tim 4:1-8 Luke 21:12-19 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 6,(17) Jer 5:20-end John 5:30-end	EP Ps (9),28 Gen 42:6-17 Gal 4:21-5:1
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
THU	Martin Luther, 1546, and other Reformers of the Church			
18 Vw	DEL Esther 14:1-5,12-14 or Isa 55:6-9 Ps 138 Matt 7:7-12 (Var: Lent)	FAS Isa 12 Ps 46;48 Gal 2:15-21 Luke 6:43-49 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 42,(43) Jer 6:9-21 John 6:1-15	EP Ps (137,138),142 Gen 42:18-28 Gal 5:2-15
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
FRI				
19 V	DEL Ezek 18:21-28 Ps 130 Matt 5:20-26 (Var: Lent)		MP Ps 22 Jer 6:22-end John 6:16-27	EP Ps (54),55 Gen 42:29-end Gal 5:16-end
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
SAT	Saints and Martyrs of Africa			
20 Vr	DEL Deut 26:16-end Ps 119:1-8 Matt 5:43-end (Var: Lent)	FAS Isa 61:4-9 Ps 87,127 Heb 11:32-12:2 John 17:18-23 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps (59),63 Jer 7:1-20 John 6:27-40	EP Ps 4,(16) Gen 43:1-15 Gal 6
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
February 14

Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs
Isa 49:1-6; Ps 24,113; Eph 3:1-7; Luke 9:1-6

FEBRUARY 2027

SUN 2nd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

21
v

RCL

Gen 17:1-7,15-16

Ps 22:23-31

Rom 4:13-25

Mark 8:31-38

or Mark 9:2-9

Collect: Pent 12:2

(Var: Lent)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 105:1-6,37-45

Isa 51:1-11

Gal 3:1-9,23-29

Other

Readings

Evening

Ps 135*

Gen 12:1-9

Heb 11:1-3,8-16

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the Second Sunday in Lent

E te Atua, kia āhei mātou,
kia kaikā mātou
ki te mahi ki a koe i ia rā i ia rā;
inā hoki ko ngā mea e mahia ana e mātou
pērā te awhi tētahi ki tētahi,
waiho hei takoha mā mātou.
E ĭnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō
mātou Kaiwhakaora.
Āmine.

Servant God, grant us opportunity,
give us willingness
to serve you day by day;
that what we do
and how we bear each other's burdens,
may be our sacrifice to you.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our
Saviour.
Amen.

MON Confession of St Peter

22
vr

DEL

Dan 9:4-10

Ps 79:8-9,11,13

Luke 6:36-38

(Var: Lent)

FAS

Ezek 3:4-11

Ps 22:22-31;95:1-7

Acts 4:8-13

Matt 16:13-19

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (26),32

Jer 7:21-end

John 6:41-51

EP

Ps (70),74

Gen 43:16-end

Heb 1

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011]

[CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]

TUE Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156

23
vr

DEL

Isa 1:10,16-20

Ps 50:8,16-end

Matt 23:1-12

(Var: Lent)

FAS

Wisd 5:15-20

Ps 34:1-10,

116:10-18

Rev 2:8-11

John 15:1-8

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 50

Jer 8:1-15

John 6:52-59

EP

Ps 52,(53,54)

Gen 44:1-17

Heb 2:1-9

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

FEBRUARY 2027

WED				
24 v	DEL Jer 18:18-20 Ps 31:5-6,16-20 Matt 20:17-28 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 35 Jer 8:18-9:11 John 6:60-end	EP Ps 3,(51) Gen 44:18-end Heb 2:10-end	
THU				
25 v	DEL Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 Luke 16:19-end (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 34 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13	EP Ps 71 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6	
FRI				
26 v	DEL Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps (40),41 Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24	EP Ps 6,(38) Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end	
SAT	George Herbert, 1633, and All Sainly Parish Priests			
27 vw	DEL Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end (Var: Lent)	FAS Sirach 4:11-14 Ps 1,23 1 Pet 5:1-4 John 10:11-16 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps (3),25 Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36	EP Ps 23,(27) Gen 46:1-7,28-end Heb 4:1-13

FEBRUARY 2027

SUN 28 v	3 rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Exodus 20:1-17	Morning	Evening
	Ps 19	Ps 18:1-25	Ps 11,12
	1 Cor 1:18-25	Jer 38	Exod 5:1–6:1
	John 2:13-22	Phil 1:1-26	Phil 3:4b-14 or
	Collect: Pent 26:3		Matt 10:16-22
	(Var: Lent)		
Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent			

During the 3rd Week of Lent (CWL)
The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:
Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2,6-11; John 4:5-42

Collect for the Third Sunday in Lent	
E te Ariki, āwhinatia mai mātou kia kite: kia titiro he aha te pai me te pono mō ake tonu atu, te kite atu e mātou, me rapu tonu ā, tae noa ki ngā harikoa o te rangi. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Lord, help us to see: to see what is eternally good and true, and having seen, to go on searching until we come to the joys of heaven. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24]
<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

MARCH 2027

MON 1 Vw	David, Patron Saint of Wales			
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	2 Kgs 5:1-15	1 Sam 16:4-13	Ps 5,(7)	Ps (11),17
	Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4	Ps 25:1-9;	Jer 11:1-17	Gen 47:1-27
	Luke 4:24-30	119:73-80	John 7:37-52	Heb 4:14-5:10
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>	1 Thess 2:3-12		
		Mark 4:26-32		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			

MARCH 2027

TUE	Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation			
2 Vw	DEL Song of the Three 2,11-20 or Dan 2:20-23 Ps 25:3-10 Matt 18:21-end (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	FAS Jer 31:31-34 Ps 62,85 Eph 4:31-5:2 Luke 22:39-46 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps (6),9 Jer 11:18-12:6 John 7:53-8:11	EP Ps (61,62),64 Gen 47:28-48:end Heb 5:11-6:12
WED	John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788			
3 Vw	DEL Deut 4:1,5-9 Ps 147:12-end Matt 5:17-19 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	FAS Ezek 2:1-5 Ps 33:1-8,40:1-13 Rom 3:21-28 Mark 6:30-34 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps 38 Jer 13:1-11 John 8:12-30	EP Ps (36),39 Gen 49:1-32 Heb 6:13-end
THU				
4 V	DEL Jer 7 Ps 95:1-2,6-end Luke 11:14-23 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		MP Ps 56,(57) Jer 14 John 8:31-47	EP Ps 59,(60) Gen 49:33-50:end Heb 7:1-10
FRI				
5 V	DEL Hos 14 Ps 81:6-10,13,16 Mark 12:28-34 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		MP Ps 22 Jer 15:10-end John 8:48-end	EP Ps 69 Exod 1:1-14 Heb 7:11-end
	[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1 st Friday in March) [GOSPEL DAY (Arrivée de l'Évangile) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA]			
SAT				
6 V	DEL Hos 5:15-6:6 Ps 51:1-2,16-end Luke 18:9-14 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		MP Ps 31 Jer 16:10-17:4 John 9:1-17	EP Ps 116,(130) Exod 1:22-2:10 Heb 8

MARCH 2027

SUN	4 th Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti		
	RCL Numb 21:4-9 Ps 107:1-3,17-22 Eph 2:1-10 John 3:14-21 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 5:1 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 27 1 Sam 16:1-13 John 9:1-25	Other Readings Evening Ps 13,14 Exod 6:2-13 Rom 5:1-11
V	Mothering Sunday (CW) Exod 2:1-10 or 1 Sam 1:20-28 Ps 34:11-20 or 127:1-4 2 Cor 1:3-7 or Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:33-35 or John 19:25-27 <i>(Var: Lent, BVM)</i>		
	Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent		

During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)
The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9

Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent	
E te Atua tino atawhai, nā te aureo o tāu Tama o Īhu Karaiti i whakaorangia mātou e koe mai i te kaha o te pōuritanga; tukua mā te whakapono ki a ia i whakamamaetia ai i runga i te rīpeka mātou e pai ai ki tāu titiro, ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.	Most merciful God, by the passion of your Son Jesus Christ you delivered us from the power of darkness; grant that through faith in him who suffered on the cross we may be found acceptable in your sight, through our Saviour Jesus Christ. Amen.

MON			
	DEL Isa 65:17-21 Ps 30:1-5,8,12-end John 4:43-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps (70),77 Jer 17:5-18 John 9:18-end	EP Ps 25,(28) Exod 2:11-22 Heb 9:1-14

[TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MARCH 2027

TUE			
9	DEL	MP	EP
v	Ezek 47:1-9,12	Ps (54),79	Ps 80,(82)
	Ps 46:1-8	Jer 18:1-12	Exod 2:23–3:20
	John 5:1-3,5-16	John 10:1-10	Heb 9:15-end
	(Var: Lent)		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

WED			
10	DEL	MP	EP
v	Isa 49:8-15	Ps (63),90	Ps (52),91
	Ps 145:8-17	Jer 18:13-end	Exod 4:1-23
	John 5:17-30	John 10:11-21	Heb 10:1-18
	(Var: Lent)		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

THU			
11	DEL	MP	EP
v	Exod 32:7-14	Ps (53),86	Ps 94
	Ps 106:19-23	Jer 19:1-13	Exod 4:27-6:1
	John 5:31-end	John 10:22-end	Heb 10:19-25
	(Var: Lent)		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
March 7
Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203
Sg of Songs 8:6-7; Ps 54,124; Rev 7:13-17; Matt 24:9-13

MARCH 2027

FRI	Gregory the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 604			
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Wisd 2:1,12-22 or	Sirach 47:8-11	Ps 102	Ps (13),16
	Jer 26:8-11	Ps 92:1-5,12-15,100	Jer 19:14-20:6	Exod 6:2-13
	Ps 34:15-end	1 Cor 1:18-25	John 11:1-16	Heb 10:26-end
	John 7:1-2,10,25-30	Mark 10:42-45		
	(Var: Lent)	(Var: Saint)		

Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Tūrangi, 1847

Vr	FAS
	Isa 2:2-4
	Ps 94:12-19,98
	Rom 5:1-5
	Luke 9:23-26
	(Var: Our Church)
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>

MARCH 2027

SAT

13
v

DEL

Jer 11:18-20
Ps 7:1-2,8-10
John 7:40-52
(*Var: Lent*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 32
Jer 20:7-end
John 11:17-27

EP

Ps 140,(141, 142)
Exod 7:8-end
Heb 11:1-16

MARCH 2027

SUN

14

v

5th Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/
Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

RCL

Jer 31:31-34
Ps 51:1-12
or Ps 119:9-16
Heb 5:5-10
John 12:20-33
Collect:
Pent 25:2
(*Var: Passion*)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 107:1-22
Exod 24:3-8
Heb 12:18-29

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 34*
Exod 7:8-24
Rom 5:12-21

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

For *Variations to the Great Thanksgiving* refer to ANZPB/HKMOA pages 431,440, and 492. *Celebrating Common Prayer (CCP)* has antiphons, collects, and blessings on pages 206,208,209, 230, 232, 233. These are also provided in the Māori edition of CCP.

During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)
The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Joseph of Nazareth):
2 Kgs 4:18-21,32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent	
E te Atua kaha rawa mutunga kore, kua honoa e koe hei toto kotahi ngā iwi o te ao kia noho tahi i runga i te rangimārie me te whakaaro tahi; meatia kia tutuki tēnei whakaaro mō ngā iwi katoa i raro i te ture māhaki a te Karaiti; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Almighty and eternal God, you have made of one blood all the nations of the earth and will that they live together in peace and harmony; so order the course of this world that all peoples may be brought together under Christ's most gentle rule; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

MON

15

v

DEL

Susanna 1-9,15-17,
19-30,33-62 [or
41b-62]
or Josh 2:1-14
Ps 23
John 8:1-11
(*Var: Passion*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 73,(121)
Jer 21:1-10
John 11:28-44

EP
Ps 26,(27)
Exod 8:1-19
Heb 11:17-31

[MOSQUE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHURCH, 2019]
[COMMONWEALTH DAY]

MARCH 2027

TUE				
16 v	DEL Num 21:4-9 Ps 102:1-3,16-23 John 8:21-30 (Var: Passion)		MP Ps 35,(123) Jer 22:1-5,13-19 John 11:45-end	EP Ps 61,(64) Exod 8:20-end Heb 11:32-12:2
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
WED	Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461			
17 Vw	DEL Dan 3:14-20, 24-25,28 Canticle: Bless the Lord John 8:31-42 (Var: Passion)	FAS Isa 60:1-3 Ps 36:5-10,80 1 Cor 15:1-11 Luke 13:22-30 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 55,(124) Jer 22:20-23:8 John 12:1-11	EP Ps (56),62 Exod 9:1-12 Heb 12:3-13
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
	[NZ WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]			
THU	Cyril of Jerusalem, Bishop, Teacher of the Faith, 386			
18 Vw W	DEL Gen 17:3-9 Ps 105:4-9 John 8:51-end (Var: Passion)	FAS Sirach 15:1-6 Ps 84,122 1 Tim 4:11-16 Luke 24:44-48 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 40,(125) Jer 23:9-32 John 12:12-19	EP Ps (42),43 Exod 9:13-end Heb 12:14-end or 1st EP of Joseph Ps 132 Hosea 11:1-9 Luke 2:41-52
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
FRI	St Joseph of Nazareth/Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta			
19 W	CW 2 Samuel 7:4-16 Ps 89:26-35 Romans 4:13-18 Matthew 1:18-25 (Var: Lent)	FAS 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 Ps 119:57-64,123 Rom 4:13-16 Matt 2:13-15,19-23 (Var: Saint)	Other Readings Morning Ps 25,147:1-11 Isa 11:1-10 Matt 13:54-58	Other Readings Evening Ps 1,112 Gen 50:22-26 Matt 2:13-23
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
SAT	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 687			
20 Vw	DEL Ezek 37:21-28 Canticle: Jer 31:10-13 or Ps 121 John 11:45-end (Var: Passion)	FAS Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23,121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 23,(127) Jer 25:1-14 John 12:36b-end	EP Ps (128,129),130 Exod 11 Heb 13:17-end
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			

MARCH 2027

SUN 21 R	6 th Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau			
	RCL <i>Liturgy of the Palms</i> Mark 11:1-11 or John 12:12-16 Ps 118:1-2,19-29 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 6:1 <i>Where there is no procession with palms the above may be used instead of * following</i>	RCL <i>Liturgy of the Passion</i> *Isa 50:4-9a *Ps 31:10-18 Phil 2:5-11 Mark 14:1-15:47 or Mark 15:1-39, (40-47) <i>Collect:</i> Lent 6:2 <i>(Var: Passion)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 61,62 Zech 9:9-12 1 Cor 2:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 69:1-20 Isa 5:1-7 Mark 12:1-12

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533.
Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18

Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday

E te Ariki, e Īhu, i whakanuia hei Kīngi, i rīpekātia hei tangata hara, ākona mātou kia manawanui mō ō mātou mamaetanga me ō mātou whiwhinga nui mō tōu korōria anake. Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Lord Jesus, acclaimed as King, crucified as criminal, teach us to accept our sufferings and triumphs for your glory alone. Hear this prayer for your love’s sake. Amen.
---	---

MON 22 R	Monday in Holy Week		
	RCL Isa 42:1-9 Ps 36:5-11 Heb 9:11-15 John 12:1-11 <i>Collect:</i> Wed Holy Wk:2 <i>(Var: Passion)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 41 Lam 1:1-12a Luke 22:1-23	Other Readings Evening Ps 25 Lam 2:8-19 Col 1:18-23

[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MARCH 2027

TUE 23 R	Tuesday in Holy Week RCL Isa 49:1-7 Ps 71:1-14 1 Cor 1:18-31 John 12:20-36 <i>Collect:</i> Tues Holy Wk:1 (<i>Var: Passion</i>) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 27 Lam 3:1-18 Luke 22:24-53 (<i>or</i> 39-53)	Other Readings Evening Ps 55:12-23 Lam 3:40-51 Gal 6:11-18
-------------------------------------	--	---	--

WED 24 R	Wednesday in Holy Week RCL Isa 50:4-9a Ps 70 Heb 12:1-3 John 13:21-32 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 5: 1 (<i>Var: Passion</i>) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 102* Wisd 1:16–2:1; 2:12-22 or Jer 11:18-20 Luke 22:54-71	Other Readings Evening Ps 88 Isa 63:1-9 Rev 14:18–15:4
-------------------------------------	--	--	--

THU 25 R W [HC]	MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone RCL Exod 12:1-4,(5-10), 11-14 Ps 116:1-2,11-18 1 Cor 11:23-26 John 13:1-17,31b-35 <i>Collect:</i> Maundy Thu:2 (<i>Var: Passion, Eucharist</i>) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	W Eucharist for the Blessing of the Oils, and Reaffirmation of Ordination Vows Liturgical resources are included in <i>Ashes to Fire</i> , pp.19-35.	Other Readings Morning Ps 42,43 Lev 16:2-24 Luke 23:1-25	Other Readings Evening Ps 39 Exod 11 Eph 2:11-18
--	---	--	--	--

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year	
March 21	Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556 Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 119,97-104;119:169-176; 2 Tim 2:8-15; John 10:11-15
March 22	Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711 Jer 9:23-24; Ps 15;34:1-10; Phil 4:4-9; Luke 6:17-23
March 24	Gabriel, Archangel Dan 9:20-23; Ps 91;148:1-6; Heb 1:1-7,13-14; Luke 1:11-20
March 25	<i>The Annunciation is celebrated on Monday 5 April 2027.</i>

MARCH 2027

FRI GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai

26

+

R

RCL

Isa 52:13-53:12

Ps 22

Heb 10:16-25 **or**

Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9

John 18:1-19:42

Collect: Good Fri: 5

(*Var:* Passion)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 69

Gen 22:1-18

A part of John 18-19
if not used at principal service

or Heb 10:1-10

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 130,143

Lam 5:15-22

Col 1:18-23 **or**

John 19:38-end

A part of John 18-19 *if not used at principal service*

Hangings removed; R for the Liturgy

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56.

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu

at services other than the Easter Vigil

27

RCL

Job 14:1-14 **or**

Lam 3:1-9,19-24

Ps 31:1-5,16-18

1 Pet 4:1-8

Matt 27:57-66 **or**

John 19:38-42

Collect: Holy Sat: 3

(*Var:* Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 142

Hos 6:1-6

John 2:18-22

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 116

Job 19:21-27

1 John 5:5-12

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.

On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday

SAT THE GREAT VIGIL OF EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga

27

or

SUN

28

W

RCL

A minimum of

three OT readings

should be chosen.

The readings and

canticles shown in

bold should always

be used.

Reading

Gen 1:1-2:4a

Gen 7:1-5,11-18;8:6-18;9:8-13

Gen 22:1-18

Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21

Isa 55:1-11

Baruch 3:9-15,32-4:4 **or**

Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6

Ezek 36:24-28

Ezek 37:1-14

Zeph 3:14-end

Rom 6:3-11

Mark 16:1-8

Collect: Easter Eve:2

(*Var:* Easter)

Psalms or Canticle

Ps 136:1-9,23-26

Ps 46

Ps 16

Exod 15:1b-13,17-18

Isa 12:2-6

Ps 19

Ps 42,43

Ps 143

Ps 98

Ps 114

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.57-78. The Paschal/Easter Candle should be lit at all principal services from the Easter Vigil until the Day of Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

MARCH 2027

SUN 28 W	EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian)			
	RCL Acts 10:34-43 or Isa 25:6-9 Ps 118:1-2,14-24 1 Cor 15:1-11 or Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18 or Mark 16:1-8 <i>Collect:</i> Easter: 3 (<i>Var: Easter</i>) <i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading</i>	RCL <i>When main Eucharistic service must be late in the day:</i> Isa 25:6-9 Ps 114 1 Cor 5:6b-8 Luke 24:13-49	Other Readings Morning Ps 114,117 Gen 1:1-5,26-31 2 Cor 5:14-6:2	Other Readings Evening Ps 105 or 66:1-11 Ezek 37:1-14 Luke 24:13-35

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536). During the season of Easter, the First Reading is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for Easter Day	
E te Karaiti Ora, kua ara mai koe i te mate! Ū tonu ana te aroha! Ko koe tonu te ora, kaha noa atu i te mate; whakarewangia ō mātou kanohi kia āta kitea ai koe i te aonga ake o te rangi hōu; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa. Āmine.	Living Christ, you are risen from the dead! Love reigns! You are life stronger than death; raise our eyes to see you as the new day dawns; for the glory of your holy name. Amen.

MARCH 2027

MON 29 W	Monday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:14,22-32 Ps 16:1-3,8-end Matt 28:8-15 (Var: Easter) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]	MP Ps 111,(117,146) Song of Sol 1:9-2:7 Mark 16:1-8	EP Ps 135 Exod 12:1-14 1 Cor 15:1-11
TUE 30 W	Tuesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 2:36-41 Ps 33:4-5,17-end John 20:11-18 (Var: Easter) [SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]	MP Ps 112,(147:1-11) Song of Sol 2:8-end Luke 24:1-12	EP Ps 136 Exod 12:14-36 1 Cor 15:12-19
WED 31 W	Wednesday in Easter Week DEL Acts 3:1-10 Ps 105:1-9 Luke 24:13-35 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 113,(147:12-end) Song of Sol 3 Matt 28:16-end	EP Ps 105 Exod 12:37-end 1 Cor 15:20-28

APRIL 2027

THU	Thursday in Easter Week		
1	DEL	MP	EP
W	Acts 3:11-end Ps 8 Luke 24:35-48 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Ps 114,(148) Song of Sol 5:2-6:3 Luke 7:11-17	Ps 106 Exod 13:1-16 1 Cor 15:29-34
FRI	Friday in Easter Week		
2	DEL	MP	EP
W	Acts 4:1-12 Ps 118:1-4,22-26 John 21:1-14 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Ps 115,(149) Song of Sol 7:10-8:4 Luke 8:41-end	Ps 107 Exod 13:17-14:14 1 Cor 15:35-50
SAT	Saturday in Easter Week		
3	DEL	MP	EP
W	Acts 4:13-21 Ps 118:1-4,14-21 Mark 16:9-15 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Ps 116,(150) Song of Sol 8:5-7 John 11:17-44	Ps 145 Exod 14:15-end 1 Cor 15:51-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

March 29	John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866 Isa 51:1-3; Ps 26:1-8;104:1-5,32-35; Rom 15:1-6; Mark 12:28-34
April 1	Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872 Job 23:8-14; Ps 82,145:8-21; 1 Cor 15:20-28; Matt 13:31-33
April 3	Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253 Isa 43:8-13; Ps 9:1-10;143; 1 Pet 1:3-9; Luke 9:57-62

APRIL 2027

SUN 4 W	2nd Sunday of Easter (Low Sunday)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga			
	RCL		Other Readings	Other Readings
	Acts 4:32-35	<i>The reading from</i>	Morning	Evening
	Ps 133	<i>Acts must be used</i>	Ps 22:20-31	Ps 143:1-12
	1 John 1:1-2:2	<i>each Sunday in</i>	Isa 53:6-12	Isa 26:1-9,19
	John 20:19-31	<i>Easter tide</i>	Rom 4:13-25	Luke 24:1-12 or
	Collect: Easter 3: 1			1st EP
	(Var: Easter)			Annunciation
				Ps 85
				Wisd 9:1-12
				or Gen 3:8-15
				Gal 4:1-5

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter

E te Atua ko koe te atātū o te rā e haehae ana i te kore. Ko koe anō te māramatanga tē taea te tinei e hari koa ai mātou mō āke tonu atu Awhinatia mātou kia tūtaki ki te māramatanga hei hāreerenga mō ake tonu atu E inoi ana mātou i roto i a te Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	God you are the first light cutting through the void. You are the final light which we shall enjoy forever. Help us to welcome the light and walk in it always. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.
---	---

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON 5 W	THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY			
	/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri			
	/ O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola			
	(Samoan) (Lady Day)			
	<i>This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration</i>			
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings	
	Isa 7:10-14	Morning	Evening	
	Ps 45 or	Ps 111,113	Ps 131,146	
	40:6-13	1 Sam 2:1-10	Isa 52:1-12	
	Heb 10:4-10	Rom 5:12-21	Heb 2:5-18	
	Luke 1:26-38			
	(Var: BVM)			
TUE 6 W	DEL	MP	EP	
	Acts 4:32-end	Ps 8,(20,21)	Ps 104	
	Ps 93	Deut 1:19-40	Exod 15:22–	
	John 3:7-15	John 20:11-18	16:10	
	(Var: Easter)		Col 1:15-end	

APRIL 2027

WED				
7 w	DEL Acts 5:17-26 Ps 34:1-8 John 3:16-21 (Var: Easter)		MP Ps (16),30 Deut 3:18-end John 20:19-end	EP Ps 33 Exod 16:11-end Col 2:1-15
THU	The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas			
8 Wr	DEL Acts 5:27-33 Ps 34:1,15-end John 3:31-end (Var: Easter)	FAS Deut 4:25-31 Ps 24;66:1-11 Heb 11:13-16 Matt 24:3-14 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps 28,(29) Deut 4:1-14 John 21:1-14	EP Ps 34 Exod 17 Col 2:16-3:11
FRI	Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945			
9 Wr	DEL Acts 5:34-42 Ps 27:1-5,15-16 John 6:1-15 (Var: Easter)	FAS Jer 1:14-19 Ps 31:10-27;70 Phil 1:12-20 Matt 16:21-28 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (57),61 Deut 4:15-31 John 21:15-19	EP Ps 118 Exod 18:1-12 Col 3:12-4:1
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion				
NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 1 ends				
[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]				
SAT	William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761			
10 w	DEL Acts 6:1-7 Ps 33:1-5,17-18 John 6:16-21 (Var: Easter)	FAS Tobit 1:16-18 Ps 119:113-120 119:137-144 Rom 6:20-23 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (63),84 Deut 4:32-40 John 21:20-end	EP Ps 66 Exod 18:13-end Col 4:2-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
April 4 Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968
Amos 8:4-7; Ps 99;138; Gal 4:28,31-5:1,6; Matt 5:43-48

APRIL 2027

SUN	3rd Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga			
	11	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	W	Acts 3:12-19	Morning	Evening
		Ps 4	Ps 77:11-20	Ps 142
		1 John 3:1-7	Isa 63:7-15	Deut 7:7-13
		Luke 24:36b-48	1 Cor 10:1-13	Rev 2:1-11
		Collect: Pent 26:3		
		(Var: Easter)		
		Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide		

Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter

E te Ariki, āwhinatia mai mātou kia kite: kia kite ai he aha te pai me te pono mutunga kore, kua kite nei mātou, me rapu tonu ā, tae noa ki ngā harikoa o te rangi. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.	Lord, help us to see: to see what is eternally good and true, and having seen, to go on searching until we come to the joys of heaven. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.
--	--

MON	12	DEL	MP	EP
	W	Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 (Var: Easter)	Ps 96,(97) Deut 5:1-22 Eph 1:1-14	Ps 61,(65) Exod 19 Luke 1:1-25
TUE	13	DEL	MP	EP
	W	Acts 7:51-8:1a Ps 31:1-6,18 John 6:30-35 (Var: Easter)	Ps 98,(99,100) Deut 5:22-end Eph 1:15-end	Ps 71 Exod 20:1-21 Luke 1:26-38
WED	14	DEL	MP	EP
	W	Acts 8:1b-8 Ps 66:1-6 John 6:35-40 (Var: Easter)	Ps 105 Deut 6 Eph 2:1-10	Ps (67),72 Exod 24 Luke 1:39-56

APRIL 2027

THU

15
W

DEL
Acts 8:26-end
Ps 66:7-8,15-end
John 6:44-51
(Var: Easter)

MP
Ps 136
Deut 7:1-11
Eph 2:11-end

EP
Ps 73
Exod 25:1-22
Luke 1:57-end

FRI

16
W

DEL
Acts 9:1-20
Ps 117
John 6:52-59
(Var: Easter)

MP
Ps 107
Deut 7:12-end
Eph 3:1-13

EP
Ps 77
Exod 28:1-4a,
29-38
Luke 2:1-20

SAT

17
W

DEL
Acts 9:31-42
Ps 116:11-16
John 6:60-69
(Var: Easter)

MP
Ps (108),110,(111)
Deut 8
Eph 3:14-end

EP
Ps (23),27
Exod 29:1-9
Luke 2:21-40

[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

April 11 George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878
Isa 49:1-6,13; Ps 16;126; 1 Cor 3:7-13; John 4:31-38

APRIL 2027

SUN 18 W	4th Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Acts 4:5-12	Morning	Evening
	Ps 23	Ps 119:89-96	Ps 81:8-16
	1 John 3:16-24	Neh 7:73b - 8:12	Exod 16:4-15
	John 10:11-18	Luke 24:25-32	Rev 2:12-17
	<i>Collect: Easter 2:1</i>		
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide		

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter

E te Hēpara Pai, e rapu nei i te hunga ngaro, ā, arahina ana ki roto i te kāhui; whāngaia mātou ka mākona, rongoātia mātou ka ora, arahina mātou kia noho tahi ki a koe, me te Matua me te Wairua Tapu, e kīngi tahi ana me koe, kotahi anō Atua ake tonu atu. Āmine.	Good shepherd of the sheep, by whom the lost are sought and guided into the fold; feed us and we shall be satisfied, heal us and we shall be whole, and lead us that we may be with you, with the Father and the Holy Spirit, where you reign one God for ever. Amen.
---	--

MON 19 W	DEL	MP	EP
	Acts 11:1-18	Ps 103	Ps 112,113,114
	Ps 42:1-2,43:1-4	Deut 9:1-21	Exod 32:1-14
	John 10:1-10 or 11-18	Eph 4:1-16	Luke 2:41-end
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>		
TUE 20 W	DEL	MP	EP
	Acts 11:19-26	Ps 139	Ps (115),116
	Ps 87	Deut 9:23-10:5	Exod 32:15-34
	John 10:22-30	Eph 4:17-end	Luke 3:1-14
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>		

APRIL 2027

WED	Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109			
21	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
w	Acts 12:24-13:5 Ps 67 John 12:44-end (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Isa 45:18-21 Ps 71:1-8, 119:161-168 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 21:9-15 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 135 Deut 10:12-end Eph 5:1-14	Ps 47,(48) Exod 33 Luke 3:15-22
THU				
22	DEL		MP	EP
w	Acts 13:13-25 Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)		Ps 118 Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end	Ps (81),85 Exod 34:1-10,27-end Luke 4:1-13
FRI	George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304			
23	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
wr	Acts 13:26-33 Ps 2 John 14:1-6 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Bel & Dragon 23-28 Ps 17:6-16;121 Rev 19:11-16 Luke 10:17-20 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 33 Deut 12:1-14 Eph 6:1-9	Ps 36,(40) Exod 35:20-36:7 Luke 4:14-30
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT	Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960			
24	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
w	Acts 13:44-end Ps 98:1-6 John 14:7-14 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Amos 7:10-15 Ps 72:1-4,12-14, 19-20;146 Gal 5:13-15 John 5:19-27 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 34 Deut 15:1-18 Eph 6:10-end	Ps 84,(86) Exod 40:17-end Luke 4:31-37
	The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003			
Wr		FAS		
		Isa 43:1-3a Ps 54,57 2 Tim 2:8-13 John 11:21-27 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)		

APRIL 2027

SUN **5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga**
The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Easter should be celebrated throughout the season. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday. Accordingly, the 5th Sunday of Easter takes precedence over ANZCA Day.

25 W	RCL Acts 8:26-40 Ps 22:25-31 1 John 4:7-21 John 15:1-8 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 8:3 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 44:16-27 2 Macc 7:7-14 or Dan 3:16-28 Heb 11:32–12:2	Other Readings Evening Ps 96 Isa 60:1-14 Rev 3:1-13 or 1st EP of St Mark Ps 19 Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1:1-5
	R			

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter

E te Karaiti o te kawenata hou, hōmai te hari koa kia tohaina katoatia, inea whānuitia, pēhia iho ki raro, ruiroi tahitia kia pūrena atu. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Christ of the new covenant, give us the happiness to share, with full measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, all that you give us. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.
--	---

Anzac Day
If Anzac Day commemorated

R	FAS Eccles 3:1-8 or Jer 31:15-17 Ps 46, 67, 90:1-12 James 4:1-3 or Rev 21:1-4 Mark 15:33-37;16:1-2,5-7 or John 11:17-27 <i>(Var: The Departed)</i>
----------	---

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY (observed Monday 26 April)]

MON 26 R	St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 62:6-12 or Acts 15:36-40 Ps 119:1-8 Acts 15:36-40 Mark 13:9-13 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 37:23-41,148 Isa 62:6-10 or Sirach 51:13-30 Acts 12:25–13:13	Other Readings Evening Ps 45 Ezek 1:4-14 2 Tim 4:1-11

APRIL 2027

TUE

27
W

DEL
Acts 14:19-end
Ps 145:10-end
John 14:27-end
(*Var: Easter*)

MP
Ps 19,(147:1-11)
Deut 17:8-end
1 Pet 1:13-end

EP
Ps (96),97
Num 11:1-33
Luke 5:1-11

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 2 commences

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

WED

28
W

DEL
Acts 15:1-6
Ps 122:1-5
John 15:1-8
(*Var: Easter*)

MP
Ps 30,(147:12-end)
Deut 18:9-end
1 Pet 2:1-10

EP
Ps (98),99,(100)
Num 12
Luke 5:12-26

THU

Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380

29
W

DEL
Acts 15:7-21
Ps 96:1-3,7-10
John 15:9-11
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS
Sirach 7:29-36
Ps 40:5-14,147:1-12
3 John 1-8
Luke 10:25-28
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 57,(148)
Deut 19
1 Pet 2:11-end

EP
Ps 104
Num 13:1-3,17-end
Luke 5:27-end

Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pā, 1864

Wr

FAS
Zech 14:8-11
Ps 42,107:1-9
Rev 7:13-17
John 4:7-15
(*Var: Our Church*)

APRIL 2027

FRI			
30	DEL	MP	EP
W	Acts 15:22-31	Ps 138,(149)	Ps 66
	Ps 57:8-end	Deut 21:22–22:8	Num 14:1-25
	John 15:12-17	1 Pet 3:1-12	Luke 6:1-11 or
	(Var: <i>Easter</i>)		1st EP of
R			SS Philip & James
			Ps 25
			Isa 40:27-31
			John 12:20-26
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

MAY 2027

SAT 1 R	St Philip and St James, Apostles/Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro		
	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isa 30:18-21	Morning	Evening
	Ps 119:9-16	Ps 139,146	Ps 149
	1 Cor 15:1-8	Prov 4:10-18	Job 23:1-12
	John 14:6-14	James 1:1-12	John 1:43-51
	<i>(Var: Apostles, Easter)</i>		

MAY 2027

SUN 2 W	6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga			Other Readings Morning Ps 104:26-33 Ezek 47:1-12 John 21:1-19	Other Readings Evening Ps 45 Song of Sol 4:16–5:2;8:6-7 Rev 3:14-end
	RCL				
	Acts 10:44-48	<i>The reading from</i>			
	Ps 98	<i>Acts must be used</i>			
	1 John 5:1-6	<i>each Sunday in</i>			
	John 15:9-17	<i>Easter tide</i>			
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 23:1				
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>				

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter

E te Atua kaha rawa, nāu mātou i ako i āu kupu, ko te aroha te tutukinga o te ture; tukua mātou kia aroha ki a koe, mā te katoa o mātou ngākau me o mātou hoatata pēnei i a mātou nei anō; E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Almighty God, you teach us in your word that love is the fulfilling of the law: grant that we may love you with all our heart and our neighbor as ourselves; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	---

MON 3 W	DEL			MP Ps 65,(67) Deut 26 1 Pet 4:1-11	EP Ps 121,(122,123) Num 16:1-35 Luke 6:27-38
	Acts 16:11-15				
	Ps 149:1-5				
	John 15:26-16:4				
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>				
TUE 4 W	DEL			MP Ps (124,125),126, (127) Deut 28:1-14 1 Pet 4:12-end	EP Ps 128,(129, 130,131) Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end
	Acts 16:22-34				
	Ps 138				
	John 16:5-11				
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>				

MAY 2027

WED	5 W	DEL Acts 17:15,22-18:1 Ps 148:1-2,11-end John 16:12-15 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 132,(133) Deut 28:58-end 1 Pet 5	1st EP of the Ascension Ps 15,24 2 Sam 23:1-5 Col 2:20-3:4
THU	6 W	ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan) RCL Acts 1:1-11 Ps 47 or Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53 Collect: Asc 2 (Var: Ascension) The reading from Acts must be used at the Eucharist.	Other Readings Morning Ps 110;150 Isa 52:7-15 Heb 7: (11-25),26-28	Other Readings Evening Ps 8 Song of Three 29-37 or 2 Kgs 2:1-15 Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

Collect for Ascension Day

E te Atua mutunga kore, nāu i whakamana tāu Tama i te rangi i te whenua; meinga kia kore e ngaro te kitenga o tōna rangatiratanga engari ka mahi ki a ia i runga i te tūmanako me te koa; ko ia e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana, me koe, me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi Atua mō āke tonu atu. Āmine.	Eternal God, you have given your Son authority in heaven and in earth; grant that we may never lose the vision of his kingdom but serve him with hope and joy; for he is alive and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God for ever. Amen.
--	---

PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

[CORONATION OF KING CHARLES III, 2023]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
May 2

Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373
Isa 63:7-9; Ps 2,119:129-136; Col 1:11-20; Matt 5:13-16

MAY 2027

FRI	St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi Rongopai		
	<i>Transferred from 6 May. May be celebrated on 27 December</i>		
7 W	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Exodus 33:17-23	Morning	Evening
	Psalms 97	Ps 21,(147:12-21)	Ps 97
	1 John 1:1-5	Exod 33:12-23	Isa 6:1-8
	John 21:20-25	1 John 2:1-11	1 John 5:1-12
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		
	<i>(If St John the Evangelist was celebrated on 27 December)</i>		
FRI	DEL	MP	EP
W	Acts 18:9-18	Ps (20),81	Ps 145
	Ps 47:1-6	Deut 29:2-15	Num 20:1-13
	John 16:20-23	1 John 1:1-2:6	Luke 7:11-17
	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	Prep for Pentecost	
		Exod 35:30-36:1	
		Gal 5:13-end	
	<i>Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost</i>		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost		

MAY 2027

SAT	Dame Julian of Norwich, Mystic, 1417				
8 W	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
	Acts 18:22-end	1 Kgs 19:9-13a	Ps (21),47	Ps (84),85	
	Ps 47:1-2,7-end	Ps 27:1-8,116:1-9	Deut 30	Num 21:4-9	
	John 16:23-28	1 John 3:18-24	1 John 2:7-17	Luke 7:18-35	
	(Var: Ascension)	John 20:11-18	Prep for Pentecost		
		(Var: Saint)	Num 11:16-17,24-29		
			1 Cor 2		

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

[WORLD RED CROSS DAY]
[VE DAY, 1945]

MAY 2027

SUN 9 W or R	7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o te Aranga			
	RCL Acts 1:15-17,21-26 Ps 1 1 John 5:9-13 John 17:6-19 <i>Collect: Easter 5:2 (Var: Ascension)'</i>	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide.</i> RCL <i>Or readings for Ascension</i> Acts 1:1-11 Ps 47 or Ps 93 Eph 1:15-23 Luke 24:44-53	Other Readings Morning Ps 76 Isa 14:3-15 Rev 14:1-13	Other Readings Evening Ps 147:1-11 Isa 61 Luke 4:14-21

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Seventh Sunday of Easter

E te Atua Kaha Rawa, tāu Tama, tō mātou Kaiwhakaora a Īhu Karaiti he oranga mutungakore kia noho hei kaiwawao mō mātou; aroha mai mō ō mātou ngoikoretanga, i runga i tōu atawhai hōmaitia ngā taonga pai e kore nei mātou e āhei ki te ĭnoi, engari mā roto i tōna painga, ko ia e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu atu. Āmine.	Almighty God, your Son our Saviour Jesus Christ ever lives to make intercession for us; have pity on our weakness, and in your mercy give us those good things which we are not worthy to ask, except through his merits, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God for ever and ever. Amen.
--	---

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

MON 10 W or R	DEL Acts 19:1-8 Ps 68:1-6 John 16:29-end <i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	MP Ps 93,(96,97) Deut 31:1-13 1 John 2:18-end Prep for Pentecost Num 27:15-end 1 Cor 3	EP Ps 18 Num 22:1-35 Luke 7:36-end
-------------------------------	---	--	--

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

MAY 2027

TUE	Ruatarā, Te Ara mō te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)			
11	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or	Acts 20:17-27	Isa 41:8-10	Ps (98),99,(100)	Ps 68
Rw	Ps 68:9-10,19-20	Ps 22:22-31,65:5-14	Deut 31:14-29	Num 22:36-23:12
	John 17:1-11	Heb 11:8-16	1 John 3:1-10	Luke 8:1-15
	(Var: Ascension)	John 1:1-9	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Our Church)	1 Sam 10:1-10	
			1 Cor 12:1-13	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

WED	Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838			
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or	Acts 20:28-end	Isa 49:1-6	Ps (2),29	Ps (36),46
Rw	Ps 68:28-29,33-end	Ps 96,100	Deut 31:30-32:14	Num 23:13-end
	John 17:11-19	2 Cor 4:5-10	1 John 3:11-end	Luke 8:16-25
	(Var: Ascension)	Luke 2:8-14	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Our Church)	1 Kgs 19:1-18	
			Matt 3:13-end	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

THU	Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa			
13	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or	Acts 22:30;23:6-11	Prov 4:1-9	Ps 24,(72)	Ps 139
Rw	Ps 16:1,8-end	Ps 19,133	Deut 32:15-47	Num 24
	John 17:20-end	2 Tim 1:3-7	1 John 4:1-6	Luke 8:26-39 or
	(Var: Ascension)	Mark 6:7-13	Prep for Pentecost	1st EP of
		(Var: Our Church)	Ezek 11:14-20	St Matthias
			Matt 9:35–10:20	(if tomorrow)
R				Ps 147
				Isa 22:15-22
				Phil 3:13b–4:1

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
May 9

Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389
Wisd 7:7-15; Ps 27:9-17,119:89-96; Jude 17-23; John 17:6,18-24

MAY 2027

FRI 14 R	St Matthias the Apostle/Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro	Other Readings	Other Readings
	ANZPB/HKMOA Isa 22:15-22 or Acts 1:15-26 Ps 113 Acts 1:15-17,20-26 or Phil 3:13-21 John 15:9-17 <i>(Var: Easter, Apostle)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i> <i>Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity</i> <i>(If St Matthias the Apostle is not celebrated today)</i>	Morning Ps 16,147:1-11 1 Sam 2:27-35 Acts 2:37-47	Evening Ps 80 1 Sam 16:1-13a Matt 7:15-27
FRI W or Rw	FAS 2 Sam 14:4-11 Ps 103;130 2 Cor 5:16-20 Luke 17:1-4 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Prep for Pentecost Ezek 36:22-28 Matt 12:22-32	

MAY 2027

SAT	Piripi Taumata-ā-kura, Missionary in Ngāti Porou			
15 W or Rw	DEL Acts 28:16-20, 30-end Ps 11:4-end John 21:20-end (Var: Ascension)	FAS Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 67;126 Acts 18:24-28 Mark 4:30-34 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps (42),43 Deut 32:48-end 1 John 5 Prep for Pentecost Micah 3:1-8 Eph 6:10-20	1st EP of Pentecost Ps 48 Deut 16:9-15 John 7:37-39

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

[Conscientious Objectors Day]

MAY 2027

SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)
/Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

16
R

RCL

Acts 2:1-21
or Ezek 37:1-14
Ps 104:25-35,36b
Rom 8:22-27
or Acts 2:1-21

*The reading from Acts must be used
as either the 1st or 2nd reading*
John 15:26-27,16:4b-15
Collect: Pent: 4
(Var: Pentecost)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 145
Isa 11:1-9
or Wisdom 7:15-23,
(24-27)
1 Cor 12:4-13

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 139:1-11
(13-18,23-24)
Ezek 36:22-28
Acts 2:22-38

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

Collect for The Day of Pentecost

E te Atua kaha rawa, i te hākari o Petekoha i tukua iho e koe tōu Wairua Tapu ki ngā ākonga, hei whakakī i a rātou ki te harikoa me te māia ki te kauwhau i te rongopai; tukua mātou i raro i te mana o taua Wairua anō ki te whakaatu i tōu aroha whakaora ki te whakarauika mai hoki i ngā tāngata katoa ki a koe; me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, āianeī, ā, āke tonu atu. Āmine.	Almighty God, at the feast of Pentecost you sent your Holy Spirit to the disciples, filling them with joy and boldness to preach the gospel; send us out in the power of the same Spirit to witness to your redeeming love and draw all people to you and the Holy Spirit, one God now and for ever. Amen.
---	--

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita.
Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 **or** Num 27:15-23 **or** 1 Sam 3:1-10
Ps 40:1-14,145:1-7
Acts 20:20-35 **or** 1 Cor 3:3-11 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 9:35-38 **or** Luke 12:35-43 **or** John 4:31-38

MAY 2027

MON	Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Whanganui			
17	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Sirach 1:1–10 or James 1:1–11 Ps 93 or 119:65–72 Mk 9:14–29 (<i>Var: Pentecost</i>)	Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 93;119:105-112 Acts 11:19-26 John 7:14-18 (<i>Var: Our Church</i>)	Ps (123,124,125), 126 2 Chron 17:1-12 Rom 1:1-17	Ps 127,(128,129) Josh 1 Luke 9:18-27
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>				
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 after the Day of Pentecost				

TUE	Tāmihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876			
18	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Sirach 2:1–11 or James 1:12–18 Ps 37:3–6,27–28 or 94:12–18 Mk 9:30–37 (<i>Var: Pentecost</i>)	Isa 52:7-10 Ps 3;119:9-16 Rom 10:12-18 Luke 24:44-48 (<i>Var: Our Church</i>)	Ps 132,(133) 2 Chron 18:1-25 Rom 1:18-end	Ps (134),135 Josh 2 Luke 9:28-36
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>				

WED	Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988			
19	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Sirach 4:11–19 or James 1:19–end Ps 119:161–168 or 15 Mk 9:38–40 (<i>Var: Pentecost</i>)	Isa 1:15-20 Ps 21,125 2 Cor 5:1-10 Matt 19:23-26 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 119:153-end 2 Chron 18:28- 19:end Rom 2:1-16	Ps 136 Josh 3 Luke 9:37-50
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>				

THU				
20	DEL		MP	EP
G	Sirach 5:1–8 or James 2:1–9 Ps 1 or 34:1–7 Mk 9:41–end (<i>Var: Pentecost</i>)		Ps 143,(146) 2 Chron 20:1-23 Rom 2:17-end	Ps 138,(140,141) Josh 4:1–5:1 Luke 9:51-end
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>				

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
May 16
Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngāti Kahungunu
Isa 44:24-28; Ps 47; 72:1-4,12-20; Heb 11:32-35,39-40; John 6:59-69

MAY 2027

FRI

21
G

DEL
Sirach 6:5–17 **or**
James 2:14–24,26
Ps 119:19–24 **or** 112
Mk 10.1–12
(Var: Pentecost)

MP
Ps (142),144
2 Chron 22:10–
23:end
Rom 3:1-20

EP
Ps 145
Josh 5:2-end
Luke 10:1-16

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MAY 2027

SAT Rota Waitoa, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.
The first Māori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

22
Gw

DEL
Sirach 17:1–15 **or**
James 3:1–10
Ps 103:13–18 **or**
12.1–7
Mk 10:13–16
(*Var: Pentecost*)

FAS
1 Sam 16:10-13a
Ps 11,46
1 Tim 4:11-16
John 15:12-17
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP
Ps 147
2 Chron 24:1-22
Rom 3:21-end

EP
1st EP of
Trinity
Ps 97;98
Exod 34:1-10
Mark 1:1-13

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

MAY 2027

SUN **TRINITY SUNDAY: 1st Sunday after Pentecost**
/Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

23

W

RCL

Isa 6:1-8

Ps 29

Rom 8:12-17

John 3:1-17

Collect: Pent 1:1

(Var: Trinity)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 33:1-12

Prov 8:1-4,22-31

2 Cor 13:

(5-10),11-13

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 104:1-9

Ezek 1:4-10,22-28a

Rev 4

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week.

For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

Collect for Trinity Sunday

E te Atua mau tonu, kua whakaatu nei koe ki a mātou he Matua, he Tama, he Wairua Tapu; puritia mātou i roto i tēnei whakapono kia pai ai tā mātou whakamoemiti me te manaaki i tōu ingoa tapu; ko koe nei te Atua kotahi ināianeī ā mō āke tonu atu. Āmine.	God of unchangeable power, you have revealed yourself to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit; keep us firm in this faith that we may praise and bless your holy name; for you are one God now and for ever. Amen.
--	---

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

MON Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922

24

Gw

DEL

Sirach 17:24-29 **or**

James 3:13-end

Ps 32:1-8 **or** 19:7-

end

Mk 10:17-27

(Var: Trinity)

FAS

1 Sam 1:21-28

Ps 20;96

Phil 3:7-11

Mark 9:33-41

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)

2 Chron 26:1-21

Rom 4:1-12

EP

Ps 4,(7)

Josh 7:1-15

Luke 10:25-37

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on 3 March and 24 May
Resource material is available from:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

MAY 2027

TUE	The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735			
25	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Sirach 35:1–12 or James 4:1–10 Ps 50:1–6 or 55:6– 8, 23 Mk 10:28–31 (<i>Var: Trinity</i>)	Sirach 39:1–9 Ps 78:1–7,145 1 Cor 1:18–25 John 21:20–25 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 5,(6,8) 2 Chron 28 Rom 4:13–end	Ps 9,(10*) Josh 7:16–end Luke 10:38–end
WED	Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605			
26	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Ecclus 36:1–2, 4–5, 10–17 or James 4:13–17 Ps 79:8–9,14 or 49:1–2,5–10 Mk 10:32–45 (<i>Var: Trinity</i>)	Isa 49:22–25 Ps 85,98 1 Thess 2:1–8 Luke 10:1–9 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 119:1–32 2 Chron 29:1–19 Rom 5:1–11	Ps 11,(12,13) Josh 8:1–29 Luke 11:1–13 or 1st EP of Corpus Christi Ps 110,111 Exod 16:2–15 John 6:22–35
W				

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
May 23

Frederick Augustus Bennett,
Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950
1 Sam 3:1–10; Ps 101;122; 2 Cor 3:1–6; Matt 9:35–38

MAY 2027

THU 27 W	Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)		
	CW Gen 14:18-20 Ps 116:11-18 1 Cor 11:23-26 John 6:51-58 <i>(Var: Trinity, Eucharist)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 147 Deut 8:2-16 1 Cor 10:1-17	Other Readings Evening Ps 23,42,43 Prov 9:1-5 Luke 9:11-17
	Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion		

Everloving God,
your Son Jesus Christ
gave himself as living bread
for the life of the world;
give us such a knowledge of his presence
that we may be strengthened
and sustained by his risen life
to serve you continually;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

For Collects for Thanksgiving for Holy Communion refer to FAS volume 2 page 948, or the single volume page 452.

If the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated:

THU G	DEL Sirach 42:15–25 or James 5.1–6 Ps 33:1–9 or 49:12– 20 Mk 10:46–end <i>(Var: Trinity)</i>	MP Ps (14),15,(16) 2 Chron 29:20-end Rom 5:12-end	EP Ps 18 Josh 8:30-end Luke 11:14-28

MAY 2027

FRI

28
G **DEL**
Sirach 44:1, 9–13 **or**
James 5.9–12
Ps 149:1–5 **or**
103:1–4, 8–13
Mk 11:11–26
(Var: Trinity)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps (17), 19
2 Chron 30
Rom 6:1–14

EP
Ps 22
Josh 9:3–26
Luke 11:29–36

SAT

29
G **DEL**
Sirach 51:12b–20 **or**
James 5:13–end
Ps 19:7–end **or**
141:1–4
Mk 11:27–end
(Var: Trinity)

MP
Ps (20, 21), 23
2 Chron 32:1–22
Rom 6:15–end

EP
Ps 24, (25)
Josh 10:1–15
Luke 11:37–end

MAY 2027

SUN **Te Pouhere Sunday**

30
W

Sentence: Gal 3:28
Isa 42:10-20
2 Cor 5:14-19 **or** Acts 10:34-43
John 15:9-17 **or** Matt 7:24-29 **or** Luke 6:46-49 **or** John 17:6-26
Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a
(*Var.: Our Church*)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.
It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day. For Collects refer to FAS volume 2 pages 950-955, or single volume page 454-459.

Resources are available on the General Synod website
www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

9th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaiwa o He Wā Noa

Proper 4

G	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	1 Sam 3:1-10,(11-20)	Deut 5:12-15	Ps 28, 32	Psalm 35*
	Ps 139:1-6,13-18	Ps 81:1-10	Deut 5.1-21	Jeremiah 5.1-19
	2 Cor 4:5-12	2 Cor 4:5-12	Acts 21.17-39a	Romans 7.7-25 or
	Mark 2:23-3:6	Mark 2:23-3:6		1st EP of
	<i>Collect:</i> Ep 7:2	<i>Collect:</i> Ep 7:2		The Visitation of
				Mary to
				Elizabeth
				Ps 45
				Song of Sol 2:8-14
				Luke 1:26-38

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 9th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua mau tonu, mai i te orokohanganga o te ao ka waiata tahi ngā whetū o te ata ka hāparangi te mano tuauriuri o te rangi i te koa; whakatūwheratia ō mātou karu i te pai o tōu ao whakaakona mātou ki te whakamahi i ngā mea katoa mō te pai hei whakakorōria i tōu ingoa nui; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God of unchangeable power, when you fashioned the world the morning stars sang together and the host of heaven shouted for joy; open our eyes to the wonders of creation and teach us to use all things for good, to the honour of your glorious name; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	--

MAY 2027

MON	The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti		
31	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
W	1 Sam 2:1-10	Morning	Evening
	Ps 113	Ps 85,150	Ps 122,127,128
	Rom 12:9-16b	1 Sam 2:1-10	Zech 2:10-13
	Luke 1:39-57	Mark 3:31-35	John 3:25-30
	(Var: BVM)		

JUNE 2027

TUE	Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165		
1	DEL	FAS	MP
Gr	Tob 2:9–end or	2 Macc 7:1-6	Ps (32),36
	1 Pet 1:10–16	Ps 16,119:129-136	2 Chron 34:1-18
	Ps 112 or	1 Pet 4:12-19	Rom 7:7-end
	Ps 98:1–5	John 12:44-50	
	Mk 12:13–17	(Var: Saint)	EP
			Ps 33
			Josh 21:43-22:8
			Luke 12:13-21

[SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]

WED			
2	DEL	MP	EP
G	Tob 3:1–11, 16–end	Ps 34	Ps 119:33-56
	or	2 Chron 34:19-end	Josh 22:9-end
	1 Pet 1:18–25	Rom 8:1-11	Luke 12:22-31
	Ps 25:1–8 or		
	Ps 147:12–end;		
	Mk 12:18–27		

JUNE 2027

THU	The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886		
3	DEL	FAS	MP
Gr	Tob 6:10–11,7:1–15, 8:4–8 or 1 Pet 2:2–5,9–12 Ps 128 or 100 Mk 12:28–34	2 Macc 7:1,30–34, 39–40 Ps 54;126 Rom 8:12–17 Mark 8:34–38 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Ps 37 2 Chron 35:1–19 Rom 8:12–17
			EP
			Ps (39),40 Josh 23 Luke 12:32–40

FRI			
4	DEL	MP	EP
G	Tob 11:5–15 or 1 Pet 4:7–13 Ps 146 or Ps 96:10–end Mk 12:35–37 <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Ps 31 2 Chron 35:20–36:10 Rom 8:18–30	Ps 35 Josh 24:1–28 Luke 12:41–48

[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

JUNE 2027

SAT	Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754			
5	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gr	Tob 12:1,5–15,20a or	Isa 49:5-10	Ps (41),42,(43)	Ps (45),46
	Jude 17,20–25	Ps 115;135:13-21	2 Chron 36:11-end	Josh 24:29-end
	Ps 103:1,8–13 or	Acts 20:22-27	Rom 8:31-end	Luke 12:49-end
	Ps 63:1–6	John 4:22-26		
	Mk 12:38–end	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
	[ARBOR DAY]			
	[WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]			

JUNE 2027

SUN 10th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau o He Wā Noa
Proper 5

6
G

RCL
Continuous
1 Sam 8:4-11,
(12-15),16-20,
(11:14-15)
Ps 138
2 Cor 4:13-5:1
Mark 3:20-35
Collect: Epiphany 9:2

RCL
Related
Gen 3:8-15
Ps 130
2 Cor 4:13-5:1
Mark 3:20-35
Collect: Epiphany 9:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 36
Deut 6:10-25
Acts 22:22-23:11

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 37:1-11(12-17)
Jer 6:16-21
Rom 9:1-13

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 10th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te aroha, whakahōhonutia, whakanuitia ō mātou aroha ki a koe kia whakarerea ō mātou hara ki muri kua oti nei hoki i a koe, te whakaora i a mātou, kia mahi ki a koe i roto i te pono, te tino tika. Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.	God of compassion, deepen and increase our love for you so that we may leave behind the sins from which you have redeemed us, and serve you in perfect freedom; through Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.
---	--

MON

7
G

DEL
2 Cor 1:1-7
Ps 34:1-8
Matt 5:1-12

MP
Ps 44
Ezra 1
Rom 9:1-18

EP
Ps 47,(49)
Judg 2
Luke 13:1-9

[KING'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] (Australia next Monday)
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE

8
G

DEL
2 Cor 1:18-22
Ps 119:129-136
Matt 5:13-16

MP
Ps 48,(52)
Ezra 3
Rom 9:19-end

EP
Ps 50
Judg 4:1-23
Luke 13:10-21

JUNE 2027

WED	Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597			
9	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Rw	2 Cor 3:4-11 Ps 78:1-4 Matt 5:17-19	Isa 66:18-19 Ps 18:31-37;47 1 Thess 2:1-8 Mark 4:35-41 (Var: Saint)	Ps 119:57-80 Ezra 4:1-5 Rom 10:1-10	Ps 59,(60, 67) Judg 5 Luke 13:22-end
THU				
10	DEL		MP	EP
G	2 Cor 3:15-4:1 Ps 78:36-41 Matt 5:20-26		Ps (56),57,(63) Ezra 4:7-end Rom 10:11-end	Ps (61),62,(64) Judg 6:1-24 Luke 14:1-11 or 1st EP of St Barnabas Ps 1,15 Isa 42:5-12 Acts 14:8-28
R				
FRI	St Barnabas the Apostle/Panapa Tapu, te Āpōtoro			
11	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
R	Job 29:11-16 Ps 98 Acts 11:19-26 John 15:12-17 (Var: Apostle) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Morning Ps 100,101,117 Jer 9:23-24 Acts 4:32-37	Evening Ps 147 Eccles 12:9-14 or Tobit 4:5-11 Acts 9:26-31	
SAT				
12	DEL	MP	EP	
Gw	2 Cor 5:14-end Ps 103:1-12 Matt 5:33-37	Ps 68 Ezra 6 Rom 11:13-24	Ps (65),66 Judg 7 Luke 14:25-end	

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
June 6

Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945
Isa 51:4-8; Ps 97,135:13-21; Titus 2:11-15; Luke 10:1-9

JUNE 2027

SUN 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa

Proper 6

13
G

RCL
Continuous

1 Sam 15:34–16:13
Ps 20
2 Cor 5:6-10,
(11-13),14-17
Mark 4:26-34
Collect: Pent 14:1

RCL
Related

Ezek 17:22-24
Ps 92:1-4,12-15
2 Cor 5:6-10,
(11-13),14-17
Mark 4:26-34
Collect: Pent 14:1

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 42,43
Deut 10:12–11:1
Acts 23:12-35

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 39
Jer 7:1-16
Rom 9:14-26

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Matua Mutunga-kore, na tāu Tama a Īhu Karaiti, e whakanuia nei he Ariki nō te ao katoa, i takohatia mai āna taonga ki te Hāhi; tukua mātou kia noho kotahi i roto i tōu Wairua, paiheretia ki roto i te rangimārie, kia mauria mai ngā mea i hāngaia katoa kia koropiko ki mua i tōu torōna; e ora ana koe, e kīngi tahi ana, kotahi anō Atua ake tonu atu. Āmine.	Eternal Father, your Son Jesus Christ, now exalted Lord of all, pours out his gifts on the Church; grant us that unity which your Spirit gives, keep us in the bond of peace, and bring all creation to worship before your throne; for you live and reign one God for ever and ever. Amen.
--	--

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

MON Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379

14
Gw

DEL

2 Cor 6:1-10
Ps 98
Matt 5:38-42

FAS

Wisd 7:15-22a
Ps 62;82
1 Cor 2:6-13
Mark 10:23-31
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 71
Ezra 7
Rom 11:25-end

EP

Ps 72,(75)
Judg 8:22-end
Luke 15:1-10

[KING'S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

JUNE 2027

TUE	Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941			
15	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	2 Cor 8:1-9	Joel 2:26-29	Ps 73	Ps 74
	Ps 146	Ps 63:1-9;91	Ezra 8:15-end	Judg 9:1-21
	Matt 5:43-end	Rom 8:22-27	Rom 12:1-8	Luke 15:11-end
		John 14:12-21		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
WED				
16	DEL	MP	EP	
G	2 Cor 9:6-11	Ps 77	Ps 119:81-104	
	Ps 112	Ezra 9	Judg 9:22-end	
	Matt 6:1-6,16-18	Rom 12:9-end	Luke 16:1-18	
	[SOWETO DAY, 1976]			
THU				
17	DEL	MP	EP	
G	2 Cor 11:1-11	Ps 78:1-40	Ps 78:41-end	
	Ps 111	Ezra 10:1-17	Judg 11:1-11	
	Matt 6:7-15	Rom 13:1-7	Luke 16:19-end	
FRI				
18	DEL	MP	EP	
G	2 Cor 11:18,21a-30	Ps 55	Ps 69	
	Ps 34:1-6	Neh 1	Judg 11:29-end	
	Matt 6:19-23	Rom 13:8-end	Luke 17:1-10	
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT	Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 1929			
19	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	2 Cor 12:1-10	Exod 33:7-11	Ps 76,(79)	Ps (81),84
	Ps 89:20-33	Ps 42;43	Neh 2	Judg 12:1-7
	Matt 6:24-end	1 Cor 9:19-23	Rom 14:1-12	Luke 17:11-19
		Mark 10:23-31		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
June 13

Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231
Sirach 15:1-6; Ps 19; 119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:13-14; 2:1-3; Luke 12:1-7

JUNE 2027

SUN	12 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 7			
20 G	RCL Continuous (a) 1 Sam 17:(1a,4-11,19-23),32-49 Ps 9:9-20 or (b) 1 Sam 17:57 – 18:5,10-16 Ps 133 2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 6:2	RCL Related Job 38:1-11 Ps 107:1-3,23-32 2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 6:2	Other Readings Morning Ps 48 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 49 Jer 10:1-16 Rom 11:25-36

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu, te Kaiwhakaora i te tūpuhi, pakaru mai ai ngā ngaru o te hōhonutanga, ka ngahoro te whenua, ka waipuke, ka toromi rānei, whakawhiti mai ki a mātou i runga i te wai. Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu ingoa. Āmine.	Jesus, Saviour in storm, when the waters of the deep are broken up, when the landmarks are washed away or drowned, come to us across the water. Hear this prayer for your name's sake. Amen.
--	---

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in June)

Resources download:

[Liturgical Resources • The Anglican Disability Network / Te Taura Whaikaha Mihinare](#)

MON	Hēnare Wiremu Taratao of Te Ranga, 1864			
21 Gw	DEL Gen 12:1-9 Ps 33:12-end Matt 7:1-5	FAS Isa 58:6-10 Ps 102:15-28;103 Rom 12:14-21 Luke 6:32-36 (<i>Var: Our Church</i>)	MP Ps 80,(82) Neh 4 Rom 14:13-end	EP Ps 85,(86) Judg 13:1-24 Luke 17:20-end

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902]

[MID-WINTER DAY]

JUNE 2027

TUE	Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304			
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gr	Gen 13:2,5-end Ps 15 Matt 7:6,12-14	2 Macc 6:18,21-31 Ps 30; 31:1-9 1 Pet 2:19-24 Matt 10:16-22 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (87);89:1-18 Neh 5 Rom 15:1-13	Ps 89:19-end Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14
WED	Wiremu Tāmihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866			
23	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Gen 15:1-12,17-18 Ps 105:1-9 Matt 7:15-20	Deut 17:14-20 Ps 33;112 Acts 4:32-35 Luke 14:25-33 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps 119:105-128 Neh 6:1-7:4 Rom 15:14-21	Ps 91,(93) Judg 15:1-16:3 Luke 18:15-30 or 1st EP of S John Baptist Ps 71 Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25
W				
THU	St John the Baptist/Hoani Kaiiriiri			
24	ANZPB/HKMOA		Other Readings	Other Readings
W	Isa 49:1-6 Ps 139:1-11 Acts 13:(16-)22-26 Luke 1:57-66,80 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>		Morning Ps 50,149 Sirach 48:1-10 or Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17	Evening Ps 80,82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19
FRI				
25	DEL		MP	EP
G	Gen 17:1,9-10,15-22 Ps 128 Matt 8:1-4		Ps 88,(95) Neh 9:1-23 Rom 16:1-16	Ps 102 Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
	[MATARIKI] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]			
SAT				
26	DEL		MP	EP
G	Gen 18:1-15 <i>For Ps:</i> Luke 1:46b-55 Matt 8:5-17		Ps (96),97,(100) Neh 9:24-end Rom 16:17-end	Ps 104 Judg 18:1-20,27-end Luke 19:11-27

JUNE 2027

SUN 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa
Proper 8

27 G	RCL Continuous 2 Sam 1:1,17-27 Ps 130 2 Cor 8:7-15 Mark 5:21-43 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:3	RCL Related Wisd of Solomon 1:13-15;2:23-24 or Lam 3:23-33 Ps 30 2 Cor 8:7-15 Mark 5:21-43 <i>(The reading from Lamentations may be used as the first reading in place of Wisdom)</i> <i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:3	Other Readings Morning Ps 56 Deut 15:1-11 Acts 27:(13-32), 33-44	Other Readings Evening Ps [52],53 Jer 11:1-14 Rom 13:1-10

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Ariki, whakaorangia mātou, kia kaua e koropiko ki te mana tangata me te ao pūtaiao. Tiakina kei taka mātou ki te whakaaro ko mātou kē te atua, engari ia, ko te whakaiti. He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua; ka whakamana te inoi. Āmine.	Save us, Lord, from the worship of power or science. Save us from making you in our image, and keep us humble. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer. Amen.
---	--

MON Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200

28 Gw	DEL Gen 18:16-end Ps 103:6-17 Matt 8:18-22	FAS Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 4;11 Eph 1:17-23 John 16:25-33 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 98,(99,101) Neh 12:27-47 2 Cor 1:1-14	EP Ps 105*(or 103) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Luke 19:28-40 or 1st EP of SS Peter & Paul Ps 66,67 Ezek 3:4-11 Gal 1:13-2:8
----------	--	---	---	---

R

JUNE 2027

TUE St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/ Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono				
29 R	ANZPB/HKMOA	CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Acts 12:1-11 Ps 34:1-10 2 Tim 4:6-8 or 4:6-8,17-18 Matt 16:13-19 (<i>Var: Apostles</i>)	<i>St Peter alone</i> Ezek 3:22-27 or Acts 12:1-11 Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 or 1 Pet 2:19-25 Matt 16:13-19 (<i>Var: Apostles</i>)	Morning Ps 71,113 Isa 49:1-6 Acts 11:1-18	Evening Ps 124,138 Ezek 34:11-16 John 21:15-22

WED				
30 G	DEL		MP	EP
	Gen 21:5,8-20 Ps 34:1-12 Matt 8:28-end		Ps (110),111,(112) Neh 13:15-end 2 Cor 2:5-end	Ps 119:129-152 1 Sam 2:12-26 Luke 20:1-8

JULY 2027

THU				
1 G	DEL		MP	EP
	Gen 22:1-19 Ps 116:1-8 Matt 9:1-8		Ps (113),115 Esther 1 2 Cor 3	Ps (114),116,(117) 1 Sam 2:27-end Luke 20:9-19
[CANADA DAY]				

JULY 2027

FRI			
2	DEL	MP	MP
G	Gen 23:1-4,19; 24:1-8,62-end Ps 106:1-5 Matt 9:9-13	Ps 139 Esther 2 2 Cor 4	Ps 130,(131),(137) 1 Sam 3:1-4:1a Luke 20:20-26 or 1st EP of St Thomas <i>(if celebrated on</i> <i>Thursday 3 July)</i> Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:35-11:1
R			

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 2 ends

JULY 2027

SAT	St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro <i>If not celebrated on December 21</i>		
3	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
R	Habakkuk 2:1-4	Morning	Evening
	Psalms 117	Ps 92,146	Ps 139
	Ephesians 2:19-22	2 Sam 15:17-21 or	Job 42:1-6
	John 20:24-29	Sirach 2	1 Pet 1:3-12
	(Var: Apostle)	John 11:1-16	
	<i>Or, if St Thomas was celebrated on 21 December</i>		
SAT	DEL	MP	EP
G	Gen 27:1-5a,15-29	Ps (120),121,(122)	Ps 118
	Ps 135:1-6	Esther 3	1 Sam 4:1b-end
	Matt 9:14-17	2 Cor 5	Luke 20:27-40

JULY 2027

SUN 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa				
Proper 9				
4 G	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	2 Sam 5:1-5,9-10	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps 57	Ps [63],64
	Ps 48	Ps 123	Deut 24:10–22	Jer 20:1-11a
	2 Cor 12:2-10	2 Cor 12:2-10	Acts 28:1-16	Rom 14:1-17
	Mark 6:1-13	Mark 6:1-13		
<i>Collect:</i> Pent 8:3 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 8:3				
<i>Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7</i>				

Collect for the 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Karaiti o te kawenata hou, hōmai te hari koa kia tohaina katoatia, inea whānuitia, pēhia iho ki raro, ruirui tahitia kia pūrena atu. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu ingoa. Āmine.	Christ of the new covenant, give us the happiness to share, with full measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over, all that you give us. Hear this prayer for your name's sake. Amen.
---	--

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (*1st Sunday in July*)

[CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015] [USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]

MON				
5 G	DEL		MP	EP
	Gen 28:10-end		Ps (123,124,125),	Ps 127,(128,129)
	Ps 91:1-10		126	1 Sam 5
	Matt 9:18-26		Esther 4	Luke 20:41–21:4
2 Cor 6:1–7:1				
TUE				
6 Gr	Thomas More, Scholar, 1535			
	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Gen 32:22-end	Wisd 2:12-15,19-22	Ps 132,(133)	Ps (134),135
	Ps 17:1-8	Ps 15;146	Esther 5	1 Sam 6:1-16
Matt 9:32-end				
1 Cor 2:1-10				
Matt 24:9-13				
<i>(Var: Saint)</i>				
2 Cor 7:2-end				
WED				
7 G	DEL		MP	EP
	Gen 41:55-end;		Ps 119:153-end	Ps 136
	42:5-7,17-end		Esther 6:1-13	1 Sam 7
	Ps 33:1-4,17-end		2 Cor 8:1-15	Luke 21:20-28
Matt 10:1-7				

[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978]

JULY 2027

THU

8
G

DEL
Gen 44:18-21,23-29;
45:1-5
Ps 105:11-17
Matt 10:7-15

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Esther 6:14-end of 7
2 Cor 8:16-9:5

EP
Ps 138,(140,141)
1 Sam 8
Luke 21:29-end

[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

FRI

9
G

DEL
Gen 46:1-7,28-30
Ps 37:3-6,27-28
Matt 10:16-23
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps (142),144
Esther 8
2 Cor 9:6-end

EP
Ps 145
1 Sam 9:1-14
Luke 22:1-13

[SINKING OF *RAINBOW WARRIOR*, 1985]

SAT

10
G

DEL
Gen 49:29-end;
50:15-25
Ps 105:1-7
Matt 10:24-33

MP
Ps 147
Esther 9:20-28
2 Cor 10

EP
Ps 148, (149, 150)
1 Sam 9:15-10:1
Luke 22:14-23

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
July 4

Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945
Isa 29:17-19; Ps 100;149; Col 2:1-6; John 4:28-30,39-42

JULY 2027

SUN 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa
Proper 10

11 G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Sam 6:1-5,12b-19 Ps 24 Eph 1:3-14 Mark 6:14-29 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:1	RCL <i>Related</i> Amos 7:7-15 Ps 85:8-13 Eph 1:3-14 Mark 6:14-29 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:1	Other Readings Morning Ps 65 Deut 28:1-14 Acts 28:17-31	Other Readings Evening Ps 66* Job 4:1;5:6-27 or Sirach 4:11-31 <i>Rom 15:14-29</i>
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1			

G
FAS
Job 38:1,4-11
Ps 107:23-32,33:1-12
Acts 27:27-32,39-44
Mark 4:35-41

MON 12 G	DEL Exod 1:8-14,22 Ps 124 Matt 10:34-11:1	MP Ps 1,(2,3) Jer 26 2 Cor 11:1-15	EP Ps 4,(7) 1 Sam 10:1-16 Luke 22:24-30
	[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]		

TUE 13 Gw	Silas, Companion of St Paul DEL Exod 2:1-15 Ps 69:1-2,31-end Matt 11:20-24	FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 92:1-5,12-15;133 Acts 16:25-34 Matt 18:19-20 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 5,(6) Jer 28 2 Cor 11:16-end	EP Ps 9,(10*) 1 Sam 10:17-end Luke 22:31-38
-----------------	---	--	--	---

JULY 2027

WED

14
G

DEL
Exod 3:1-6,9-12
Ps 103:1-7
Matt 11:25-27

MP
Ps 119:1-32
Jer 29:1-14
2 Cor 12

EP
Ps 11,(12,13)
1 Sam 11
Luke 22:39-46

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

THU

15
Gw

Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971
DEL
Exod 3:13-20
Ps 105:1-2,23
Matt 11:28-end
FAS
Prov 3:1-8
Ps 20;147
James 5:16-18
Matt 5:43-48
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (14),15,(16)
Jer 30:1-11
2 Cor 13

EP
Ps 18
1 Sam 12
Luke 22:47-62

FRI

16
Gw

Henry Williams, Missionary, 1867
DEL
Exod 11:10-12:14
Ps 116:11-end
Matt 12:1-8
FAS
Isa 56:3-8
Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26
2 Cor 1:12-14
Matt 5:1-12
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP
Ps (17),19
Jer 30:12-22
James 1:1-11

EP
Ps 22
1 Sam 13:5-18
Luke 22:63-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

17
G

DEL
Exod 12:37-42
Ps 136:1-4,10-15
Matt 12:14-21

MP
Ps (20,21),23
Jer 31:1-22
James 1:12-end

EP
Ps 24,(25)
1 Sam 13:19-14:15
Luke 23:1-12

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
July 11

Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550
Prov 2:1-6; Ps 134;119:57-64; 1 Cor 12:4-13; Luke 18:18-30

JULY 2027

SUN 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa
Proper 11

18
G

RCL
Continuous
2 Sam 7:1-14a
Ps 89:20-36
Eph 2:11-22
Mark 6:30-34,53-56
Collect: Pent 18.1

RCL
Related
Jer 23:1-6
Ps 23
Eph 2:11-22
Mark 6:30-34,53-56
Collect: Pent 18.1

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 67,70
Deut 30:1-10
1 Pet 3:8-18

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 73*
Job 13:13-14:6
or Sirach 18:1-14
Heb 2:5-18

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Pā, nā te mea nāu mātou whakairohia ki ō mātou ngākau kia kaua e wehi i ētahi atu nō te mea kei roto mātou i ōu ringa tē taea te kapo. E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Father, imprint upon our hearts that because we belong to you no one can pluck us from your hand, and because we fear you we need fear no other. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	---

[*NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY*] (3rd Sunday in July)

G **CW**
Isa 55:1-11
Ps 19:7-14
2 Tim 3:14 – 4:5
John 5:36b-47

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:89-104
Isa 45:22-25
Matt 24:30-35 **or**
Luke 14:1-14

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:1-16
2 Kgs 22
Col 3:12-17

MON

19
G

DEL
Exod 14:5-18
Ps 136:1-4,10-15 **or**
Exod:15:1-6
Matt 12:38-42

MP
Ps (27),30
Jer 31:23-25,27-37
James 2:1-13

EP
Ps (26),28,(29)
1 Sam 14:24-46
Luke 23:13-25

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 3 commences

TUE

20
G

DEL
Exod 14:21-15:1
Ps 105:37-44 **or**
Canticle: Exod 15:8-
10,12,17
Matt 12:46-end

MP
Ps (32),36
Jer 32:1-5
James 2:14-end

EP
Ps 33
1 Sam 15:1-23
Luke 23:26-43

JULY 2027

WED

21
G
DEL
Exod 16:1-5,9-15
Ps 78:17-31
Matt 13:1-9

W

THU 22
W
St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu
ANZPB/HKMOA
Sg of Solomon
3:1-4a
Ps 63
2 Cor 5:14-17(21)
John 20:1-18 or
John 20:1-2,11-18
(Var: Saint)

FRI

23
G
DEL
Exod 20:1-17
Ps 19:7-11
Matt 13:18-23
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

24
G
DEL
Exod 24:3-8
Ps 50:1-6,14-15
Matt 13:24-30

R

MP
Ps 34
Jer 33:1-13
James 3

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 30,32,150
1 Sam 16:14-23
Luke 8:1-3

MP
Ps 31
Jer 35
James 4:13-5:6

MP
Ps (41),42,(43)
Jer 36:1-18
James 5:7-end

EP
Ps 119:33-56
1 Sam 16
Luke 23:44-56a or
1st EP of St
Mary Magdalene
Ps 139
Isa 25:1-9
2 Cor 1:3-7

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 63
Zeph 3:14-20
Mark 15:40-16:7

EP
Ps 35
1 Sam 17:31-54
Luke 24:13-35

EP
Ps (45),46
1 Sam 17:55-18:16
Luke 24:36-end or
1st EP of
SS James & John
Ps 144
Deut 30:11-20
Mark 5:21-43

JULY 2027

SUN	St James and St John, Apostles/Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro	Other Readings	Other Readings
25	ANZPB/HKMOA	Morning	Evening
R	Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 (<i>Var: Apostles</i>)	Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56	Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20

Or, for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

SUN	17th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa		
	Proper 12		
G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Sam 11:1-15 Ps 14 Eph 3:14-21 John 6:1-21 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 20:3	RCL <i>Related</i> 2 Kgs 4:42-44 Ps 145:10-18 Eph 3:14-21 John 6:1-21 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 20:3	Other Readings Morning Ps 75 Song of Sol 2 or 1 Macc 2: (1-14), 15-22 1 Pet 4:7-14

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 74*
Job 19:1-27a **or**
Sirach 38:24-34
Heb 8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua e kite nei i ngā mea katoa,
ākona mātou ki te whakatuwhera atu i ō
mātou whakaaro,
ki te rapu i tōu awhi i roto i ā mātou
whakamātautau,
ki te whāki i ō mātou hara ki a koe,
me te whakamihi ki a koe mō āu painga;
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.
Āmine.

All-seeing God,
teach us to be open with you about our
needs,
to seek your support in our trials,
to admit before you our sins,
and to thank you for all your goodness;
through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.
Amen.

Resources for Social Services Sunday download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

MON	Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary			
26	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Exod 32:15-24,30-34 Ps 106:19-23 Matt 13:31-35	Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 128;132:11-19 James 1:16-21 Luke 1:26-33 (<i>Var: BVM</i>)	Ps 44 Jer 36:19-end Mark 1:1-13	Ps 47,(49) 1 Sam 19:1-18 Acts 1:1-14

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

July 25

Christopher, Martyr, c.250

Josh 3:15-17; Ps 24;121; Gal 6:1-10; Matt 11:25-30

JULY 2027

TUE

27
G

DEL

Exod 33:7-11;
34:5-9,28
Ps 103:8-12
Matt 13:36-43

MP

Ps 48,(52)
Jer 37
Mark 1:14-20

EP

Ps 50
1 Sam 20:1-17
Acts 1:15-end

WED

28
Gw

Mary and Martha of Bethany

DEL

Exod 34:29-end
Ps 99
Matt 13:44-46

FAS

Isa 26:16-19
Ps 36:5-10;45
Rom 12:9-13
Luke 10:38-42
(*Var: Saints*)

MP

Ps 119:57-80
Jer 38:1-13
Mark 1:21-28

EP

Ps 59,(60)
1 Sam 20:18-end
Acts 2:1-21

THU

29
Gw

William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

DEL

Exod 40:16-21,34-38
Ps 84:1-8
Matt 13:47-53

FAS

Zech 8:9-12
Ps 22:22-31;
102:12-22
Gal 3:23-28
John 13:2-5,12-17
(*Var: Saints*)

MP

Ps (56),57
Jer 38:14-end
Mark 1:29-end

EP

Ps (61),62,(64)
1 Sam 21:1-22:5
Acts 2:22-36

FRI

30
Gr

The Saints and Martyrs of Europe

DEL

Lev 23:1,4-11,15-16,
27,34-37
Ps 81:1-8
Matt 13:54-end

FAS

Sirach 2:10-11,15-18
Ps 96;111
Rom 15:17-24
Mark 4:26-32
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 51,(54)
Jer 39
Mark 2:1-12

EP

Ps 38
1 Sam 22:6-end
Acts 2:37-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]

SAT

31
Gw

Joseph of Arimathea

DEL

Lev 25:1,8-17
Ps 67
Matt 14:1-12

FAS

Gen 49:33-50:7a
Ps 4; 101
Acts 13:32-39
Luke 23:50-56
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 68
Jer 40
Mark 2:13-22

EP

Ps (65),66
1 Sam 23
Acts 3:1-10

AUGUST 2027

SUN	18th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 13			
1	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
G	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	2 Sam	Exod 16:2-4,9-15	Ps 86	Ps 88*
	11:26–12:13a	Ps 78:23-29	Song of Sol 5:2-16	Job 28 or
	Ps 51:1-12	Eph 4:1-16	or 1 Macc 3:1-12	Sirach 42:15-25
	Eph 4:1-16	John 6:24-35	2 Pet 1:1-15	Heb 11:17-31
	John 6:24-35	<i>Collect:</i>		
	<i>Collect:</i>	Lent 4:1		
	Lent 4:1			

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 18th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Matua i te Rangi, e kite nei koe i āu tamariki e hiahia ana mō te kai, mō te whanaungatanga me te whakapono. Āwhinatia mātou kia tutuki ngā ritenga o tēnā o tēnā o te tinana, te hinengaro me te wairua, i roto i te aroha o te Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.	Heavenly Father, you see how your children hunger for food, and fellowship and faith. Help us to meet one another's needs of body mind and spirit, in the love of Christ our Saviour. Amen.
--	--

MON	Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672			
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Num 11:4-15	Sirach 3:17-24	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)
	Ps 81:11-end	Ps 37:23-28;131	Jer 41	1 Sam 24
	Matt 14:13-21 or	1 Cor 9:16-23	Mark 2:23–3:6	Acts 3:11-end or
	14:22-end	Matt 11:25-30		1st EP of
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		St Stephen
R				<i>(If celebrated tomorrow)</i>
				Ps 31:1-9
				Exod 18:13-26
				Acts 7:1-49

TUE	St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/			
	Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono			
	<i>If not celebrated on December 26</i>			
3	NZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
R	2 Chron 24:17-22	Morning	Evening	
	Ps 31:1-8	Ps 13;31:1-9;150	Ps 57;86	
	Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60	Jer 26:12-15	Gen 4:1-10	
	Matt 10:17-22	Acts 6	Matt 23:34-39	
	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>			

AUGUST 2027

If St Stephen was celebrated on 26 December

TUE

3
G

DEL

Num 12:1-13
Ps 51:1-7
Matt 14:22-end

MP

Ps 73
Jer 42
Mark 3:7-19a

EP

Ps 74
1 Sam 26
Acts 4:1-12

WED

4
Gw

John Baptist Vianney, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859

DEL

Num 13:1-2,25-
14:1,26-35
Ps 106:14-24
Matt 15:21-28

FAS

Deut 10:12-13
Ps 103:1-14
119:137-144
1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 16:24-28
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 77
Jer 43
Mark 3:19b-end

EP

Ps 119:81-104
1 Sam 28:3-end
Acts 4:13-31

[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]

THU

5
Gr

Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642

DEL

Num 20:1-13
Ps 95:1,8-end
Matt 16:13-23

FAS

Wisd 5:15-20
Ps 21;144
Eph 6:10-20
Luke 9:18-24
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 78:1-40*
Jer 44:1-14
Mark 4:1-20

EP

Ps 78:41-end*
1 Sam 31
Acts 4:32-5:11 **or**
1st EP of the Transfiguration
Ps 99;110
Exod 24:12-18
John 12:27-36a

W

[*PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009*]

AUGUST 2027

FRI THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON

/Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha

/Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)

6

W

ANZPB/HKMOA

Exod 24:12-18 **or**

34:29-35

Ps 97

2 Pet 1:16-21

Luke 9:28-36

(Var:

Transfiguration)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945]

[WORLD PEACE DAY]

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 27;150

Sirach 48:1-10 **or**

1 Kqs 19:1-16

1 John 3:1-3

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 72

Exod 34:29-35

2 Cor 3

AUGUST 2027

SAT	The Holy Name of Jesus			
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Deut 6:4-13	Isa 7:10-14	Ps 76,(79)	Ps (81),84
	Ps 18:1-2,49-end	Ps 8,54	Jer 45	2 Sam 2:1-11
	Matt 17:14-20	Rom 1:1-6	Mark 4:35-end	Acts 5:27-end
		Matt 1:18-25		
		<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>		

AUGUST 2027

SUN	19 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa He Wā Noa			
	Proper 14			
	8 G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> 2 Sam 18:5-9,15, 31-33 Ps 130 Eph 4:25–5:2 John 6:35,41-51 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2	RCL <i>Related</i> 1 Kgs 19:4-8 Ps 34:1-8 Eph 4:25–5:2 John 6:35,41-51 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2	Other Readings Morning Ps 90 Song of Sol 8:5-7 or 1 Macc 14:4-15 2 Pet 3:8-13
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5				

Collect for the 19th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Atawhai, nāu i tuku mai tāu tama kotahi hei patunga tapu mō ō mātou hara hei taurira mō te oranga atuātanga; Āwhinatia mai mātou i runga i te harikoa kia whiwhi i ngā mea katoa i mahia e ia mō mātou me te whai i ōna tapuwae; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora. Āmine.	Merciful God, you gave your only Son to be a sacrifice for sin and an example of godly life; help us gladly to receive all that he has done for us and follow in his footsteps; through Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.
--	--

MON	Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921				
	9 Gw	DEL Deut 10:12-end Ps 147:12-end Matt 17:22-end	FAS Prov 24:3-4 Ps 119:9-16;123 Eph 5:25-6:4 Luke 11:9-13 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	MP Ps 80,(82) Mich 1:1-9 Mark 5:1-20	EP Ps 85,(86) 2 Sam 3:12-end Acts 6
TUE	Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258				
	10 Gr	DEL Deut 31:1-8 Ps 107:1-3,42-end Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14	FAS Tobit 4:5-11 Ps 66;86:11-17 2 Cor 9:6-12 Matt 6:19-24 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	MP Ps (87),89:1-18 Mich 2 Mark 5:21-34	EP Ps 89:19-end 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]

AUGUST 2027

WED	Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253			
11 Gw	DEL Deut 34 Ps 66:15-end Matt 18:15-20	FAS Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9 Ps 63:1-9;116:1-9 2 Cor 6:3-10 Luke 12:32-34 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 119:105-128 Mich 3 Mark 5:35-end	EP Ps 91,(93) 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43
THU				
12 G	DEL Josh 3:7-11,13-17 Ps 114 Matt 18:21-19:1		MP Ps (90),92 Mich 4:1-5:1 Mark 6:1-13	EP Ps 94 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53
FRI	Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910			
13 Gw	DEL Josh 24:7-1-13 Ps 136:1-3,16-22 Matt 19:3-12	FAS Isa 58:6-9 Ps 72:1-4,12-20;146 James 1:22-27 Luke 10:25-37 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 88,(95) Mich 5:2-end Mark 6:14-29	EP Ps 102 2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54-8:3
SAT	Maximilian Kolbe, Priest, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941			
14 Gr	DEL Josh 24:14-29 Ps 16:7-end Matt 19:13-15	FAS 2 Macc 6:18-20, 30-31 Ps 13; 79 1 Pet 2:19-24 John 15:9-14 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (96),97,(100) Mich 6 Mark 6:30-44	EP Ps 104 2 Sam 9 Acts 8:4-25 or 1st EP of the BVM Ps 72 Prov 8:22-31 John 19:23-27

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 8

Dominic, Priest, 1221

Isa 12; Ps 25:1-9;119:129-136; 1 Cor 1:18-25; Matt 10:5-13

August 8

Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909

Prov 2:1-11;Ps 119:1-8;119:33-40; Eph 4:14-16; Matt 18:1-5

AUGUST 2027

SUN	St Mary, the Mother of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu	Other Readings	Other Readings
15	ANZPB/HKMOA	Morning	Evening
W	Isa 7:10-15 Ps 132:6-10,13-14 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 1:46-55 or 2:1-7 (<i>Var: BVM</i>)	Ps 98,138,147:1-11 Isa 7:10-15 Luke 11:27-28	Ps 132 Sg of Sol 2:1-7 Acts 1:6-14

Or, for the 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time

20th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa

Proper 15

G	RCL Continuous 1 Kgs 2:10-12; 3:3-14 Ps 111 Eph 5:15-20 John 6:51-58 <i>Collect: Pent 11:1</i>	RCL Related Prov 9:1-6 Ps 34:9-14 Eph 5:15-20 John 6:51-58 <i>Collect: Pent 11:1</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 106:1-10 Jonah 1 or Sirach 3:1-15 2 Pet 3:14-18	Other Readings Evening Ps (92),100 Exod 2:23-3:10 Heb 13:1-15
----------	---	--	---	---

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 20st Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Taro o te Ora, whakahuihuingia mātou, ki te kai, ki te inu i tōu taha. Tukua mai tōu tinana me ōu toto hei hono i a mātou tētahi ki tētahi, ā, ki a koe anō hoki. E inoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Living host, call us together, call us to eat and drink with you. Grant that by your body and your blood we may be drawn to each other and to you. We make this prayer in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	--

[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (*3rd Sunday in August*)

[*VJ DAY, 1945*]

MON	Holy Women of the Old Testament	MP	EP
16	DEL	Ps 98,(99,101)	Ps 105*(or 103)
Gw	Judg 2:11-19 Ps 106:35-40 Matt 19:16-22	Micah 7:1-7 Mark 6:45-end	2 Sam 11 Acts 8:26-end
	FAS 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 37:1-9;40 Acts 16:11-15 Mark 3:31-35 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)		

AUGUST 2027

Brother Roger of Taizé: Encourager of Youth, 2005

16

Gr

FAS

Isa 32:1,2,14-18

Ps 85;108:1-6

2 Cor 5:16-6:2

Matt 5:21-24

(*Var: Saint*)

TUE

17

G

DEL

Judg 6:11-24

Ps 85:8-end

Matt 19:23-end

MP

Ps 106*(or 103)

Micah 7:8-end

Mark 7:1-13

EP

Ps 107*

2 Sam 12:1-25

Acts 9:1-19a

WED

18

G

DEL

Judg 9:6-15

Ps 21:1-6

Matt 20:1-16

MP

Ps

(110),111,(112)

Habk 1:1-11

Mark 7:14-23

EP

Ps 119:129-152

2 Sam 15:1-12

Acts 9:19b-31

THU

19

G

DEL

Judg 11:29-end

Ps 40:4-11

Matt 22:1-14

MP

Ps (113),115

Habk 1:12-2:5

Mark 7:24-30

EP

Ps (114),116,(117)

2 Sam 15:13-end

Acts 9:32-end

FRI

Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153

20

Gw

DEL

Ruth 1:1,3-6,

14-16,22

Ps 146

Matt 22:34-40

FAS

Prov 4:5-9

Ps 19;139:1-11

Eph 5:6-14

John 14:27-31a

(*Var: Saint*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 139

Habk 2:6-end

Mark 7:31-end

EP

Ps 130;(131,137)

2 Sam 16:1-14

Acts 10:1-16

SAT

21

G

DEL

Ruth 2:1-3,8-

11,4:13-17

Ps 128

Matt 23:1-12

MP

Ps (120),121,(122)

Habk 3:2-19a

Mark 8:1-10

EP

Ps 118

2 Sam 17:1-23

Acts 10:17-33

AUGUST 2027

SUN **21st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa**
Proper 16

22 G	RCL Continuous 1 Kgs 8:(1,6,10-11),22-30,41-43 Ps 84 Eph 6:10-20 John 6:56-69 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 2:2	RCL Related Josh 24:1-2a,14-18 Ps 34:15-22 Eph 6:10-20 John 6:56-69 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 2:2	Other Readings Morning Ps 115 Jonah 2 or Sirach 3:17-29 Rev 1	Other Readings Evening Ps 116* Exod 4:27-5:1 Heb 13:16-21

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o Īharaira te tawhito me te mea hou, tuhia ki ō mātou ngākau ngā whakahau o āu ture; whakatikaina ō mātou hinengaro kia mau ki te rongopai e whakatinanatia i roto i tāu Tama i a Īhu Karaiti. Āmine.	God of Israel old and new, write in our hearts the lessons of your law; prepare our minds to receive the gospel made visible in your Son Jesus Christ. Amen.
---	--

MON Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617

23 Gw	DEL 1 Thess 1:1-5,8-end Ps 149:1-5 Matt 23:13-22	FAS Isa 50:7-9 Ps 16;119:153-160 Heb 9:11-14 Mark 10:35-45 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps (123,124,125), 126 Hag 1:1-11 Mark 8:11-21	EP Ps 127,(128,129) 2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end or 1st EP of St Bartholomew Ps 97 Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10

TUE 24 R	St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro ANZPB/HKMOA Deut 18:15-18 Ps 145:10-18 Rev 21:9b-14 John 1:45-51 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 86,117 Gen 28:10-17 John 1:43-51	Other Readings Evening Ps 91,116 Sirach 39:1-10 or Deut 18:15-19 Matt 10:1-22

AUGUST 2027

WED

25
G

DEL
1 Thess 2:9-13
Ps 126
Matt 23:27-32

MP
Ps 119:153-end
Hag 2:10-end
Mark 8:27-9:1

EP
Ps 136
2 Sam 19:8b-23
Acts 11:19-end

THU

26
G

DEL
1 Thess 3:7-end
Ps 90:13-end
Matt 24:42-end

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Zech 1:1-17
Mark 9:2-13

EP
Ps 138,(140,141)
2 Sam 19:24-end
Acts 12:1-17

FRI

27
Gw

Monica, Mother of Augustine of Hippo, 387

DEL
1 Thess 4:1-8
Ps 97
Matt 25:1-13

FAS
1 Sam 1:9-18
Ps 119:145-152;121
1 Tim 5:3-5
Luke 18:1-8
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (142),144
Zech 1:18-end of 2
Mark 9:14-29

EP
Ps 145
2 Sam 23:1-7
Acts 12:18-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

28
Gw

Augustine, Bishop of Hippo, Teacher of the Faith, 430

DEL
1 Thess 4:9-12
Ps 98:1-2,8-end
Matt 25:14-30

FAS
Prov 2:6-11
Ps 84;119:89-96
Rom 13:8-14
Matt 7:21-27
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 147
Zech 3
Mark 9:30-37

EP
Ps 148,(149,150)
2 Sam 24
Acts 13:1-12

AUGUST 2027

SUN 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 17

29

G

RCL

Continuous

Song of Sol 2:8-13

Ps 45:1-2, 6-9

James 1:17-27

Mark 7:1-8,14-15,

21-23

Collect: Lent 2:3

RCL

Related

Deut 4:1-2,6-9

Ps 15

James 1:17-27

Mark 7:1-8,14-15,

21-23

Collect: Lent 2:3

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 119:17-40

Jonah 3:1-9 **or**

Sirach 11:7-28

(**or** 19-28)

Rev 3:14-22

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 119:1-16*

Exod 12:21-27

Matt 4:23-5:20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Matua Māhaki,
whakaaturia ō mātou hara e tū tāheke nei
kia pai ai tā mātou whāki i aua hara
kia mōhio ai ki te hōhonutanga me te
whai rawa o tōu atawhai.

E ĭnoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō
mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

Gentle Father,
show us our sins as they really are
so that we may truly renounce them
and know the depth and richness of your
mercy.

This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

MON

30

G

DEL

1 Thess 4:13-end

Ps 96

Luke 4:16-30

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)

Zech 4

Mark 9:38-end

EP

Ps 4,(7)

1 Kgs 1:5-31

Acts 13:13-43

TUE

31

Gw

Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651

DEL

1 Thess 5:1-6,9-11

Ps 27:1-8

Luke 4:31-37

FAS

Jer 1:14-19

Ps 3;119:161-168

Rev 6:9-11

Matt 14:1-12

(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 5,6,(8)

Zech 6:9-end

Mark 10:1-16

EP

Ps 9,(10*)

1 Kgs 1:32-2:4;

2:10-12

Acts 13:44-14:7 **or**

1st EP of

**The Builders
of the Church**

Ps 116:11-18

Isa 61:8-11

Phil 4:4-8 **or**

John 6:25-35

W

SEPTEMBER 2027

Take part in a worldwide celebration of prayer and action to protect our common home.

Anglican churches are joining with other Christian denominations in the Season of Creation.

https://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-and-worship/worship-texts-and-resources/time-creation#calibre_link-36.

[Season of Creation - The Anglican Communion Office](#)

**WED The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/
Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tirenī, ki ngā Moutere
o te Moana Nui a Kiwa**

**1
W**

ANZPB/HKMOA

Sirach 44:1-15 **or**

Prov 8:1-13

Ps 126;145

1 Cor 3:11-17

Matt 5:1-12

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 119:1-32

Zech 7

Mark 10:32-34

EP

Ps 11,(12,13)

1 Kgs 3

Acts 14:8-end

THU The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942

**2
Gr**

DEL

Col 1:9-14

Ps 98:1-5

Luke 5:1-11

FAS

Zeph 3:14-20

Ps 86;143

1 Cor 4:9-16

Luke 12:4-8

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps (14),15,(16)

Zech 8:1-8

Mark 10:32-34

EP

Ps 18*

1 Kgs 4:29-5:12

Acts 15:1-21

FRI

**3
G**

DEL

Col 1:15-20

Ps 89:19b-28

Luke 5:33-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (17),19

Zech 8:9-end

Mark 10:35-45

EP

Ps 22

1 Kgs 6:1,11-28

Acts 15:22-35

SAT Albert Schweitzer, Medical Missionary, Theologian, 1965

**4
G**

DEL

Col 1:21-23

Ps 117

Luke 6:1-5

FAS

Sirach 17:1-13

Ps 8;108:1-6

1 John 2:14-17

Luke 18:18-27

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (20,21),23

Zech 9:1-12

Mark 10:46-end

EP

Ps 24,(25)

1 Kgs 8:1-30

Acts 15:36-16:5

[FIRST CANTERBURY EARTHQUAKE, 2010]

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
August 29**

The Beheading of St John the Baptist

Jer 1:14-19; Ps 3;119:161-168; Rev 6:9-11; Matt 14:1-12

SEPTEMBER 2027

SUN 23th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa				
Proper 18				
5 G	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	Prov 22:1-2, 8-9, 22-23	Isa 35:4-7a	Ps 119:57-72	Ps 119:41-56*
	Ps 125	Ps 146	Jonah 3:10–4:11 or	Exod 14:5-31
	James 2:1-10, (11-13),14-17	James 2:1-10, (11-13),14-17	Sirach 27:30–28:9	Matt 6:1-18
	Mark 7:24-37	Mark 7:24-37	Rev 8:1-5	
	Collect: Pent 13:2	Collect: Pent 13:2		
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2				

The Consultation on Common Texts (CCT) has officially adopted the festival of 'Creation in Christ', also known as 'Feast of Creation', by adding it to the Revised Common Lectionary (RCL) for a three-year period of trial use. Official lectionary readings: www.bit.ly/readings-feast-creation. For the Theological report - "Overview of the Feast of Creation": www.bit.ly/feast-of-creation-theology . For ecumenical and liturgical resources: www.FeastOfCreation.com

W	The Feast of Creation in Christ		
	RCL		
	Proverbs 8:22-31 [32-35]		
	Psalm 104:1-4, 14-24		
	or Psalm 104:1-2a. 5-6. 10, 12. 24, 35c Col 1:15-20 Matthew 6:25-33 or John 1:1-5		
Collect for the 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time			
<table border="1"><tr><td>E te Atua, te kaha o te hunga whakapono, whakanuia tō mātou whakapono me te whakawhirinakitanga i roto i tāu Tama i a Īhu Karaiti, kia noho ora ai mātou i roto i tōna wikitōria, i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</td><td>God the strength of all who believe in you, increase our faith and trust in your Son Jesus Christ, that in him we may live victoriously, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</td></tr></table>		E te Atua, te kaha o te hunga whakapono, whakanuia tō mātou whakapono me te whakawhirinakitanga i roto i tāu Tama i a Īhu Karaiti, kia noho ora ai mātou i roto i tōna wikitōria, i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God the strength of all who believe in you, increase our faith and trust in your Son Jesus Christ, that in him we may live victoriously, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
E te Atua, te kaha o te hunga whakapono, whakanuia tō mātou whakapono me te whakawhirinakitanga i roto i tāu Tama i a Īhu Karaiti, kia noho ora ai mātou i roto i tōna wikitōria, i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God the strength of all who believe in you, increase our faith and trust in your Son Jesus Christ, that in him we may live victoriously, through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.		

[CORONATION OF NGA WAI HONO I TE PO PAKI, THE MĀORI QUEEN, 2024]

SEPTEMBER 2027

MON	Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977			
6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Col 1:24-2:3 Ps 62:1-7 Luke 6:6-11	Isa 24:13-16a Ps 33:1-12;89:8-18 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps (27),30 Zech 10 Mark 11:1-11	Ps (26),28,(29) 1 Kgs 8:31-62 Acts 16:6-24
TUE	The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific			
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gr	Col 2:6-15 Ps 8 Luke 6:12-19	Isa 42:8-12 Ps 65:1-8; 107:23-32 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 2:25-32 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps (32),36 Zech 11:4-end Mark 11:12-26	Ps 33 1 Kgs 8:63-9:9 Acts 16:25-end
WED	The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord			
8	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Col 3:1-11 Ps 15 Luke 6:20-26	Ruth 4:13-16 Ps 127:131 James 1:17-18 Luke 8:19-21 <i>(Var: BVM)</i>	Ps 34 Zech 12:1-10 Mark 11:27-end	Ps 119:33-56 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15
	[ACCESSION OF KING CHARLES III, 2022]			
THU				
9	DEL		MP	EP
G	Col 3:12-17 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 6:27-38		Ps 37 Zech 13 Mark 12:1-12	Ps (39),40 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end
FRI				
10	DEL		MP	EP
G	1 Tim 1:1-2,12-14 Ps 16 Luke 6:39-42		Ps 31 Zech 14:1-11 Mark 12:13-17	Ps 35 1 Kgs 11:26-end Acts 18:1-21
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT				
11	DEL		MP	EP
G	1 Tim 1:15-17 Ps 113 Luke 6:43-end		Ps (41),42,(43) Zech 14:12-end Mark 12:18-27	Ps (45),46 1 Kgs 12:1-24 Acts 18:22-19:7

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 5

Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997
Deut 24:17-22; Ps 10:13-20;82; James 1:22-27; Mark 10:46-52

SEPTEMBER 2027

SUN	24 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 19			
12	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
G	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
	Prov 1:20-33	Isa 50:4-9a	Ps 119:105-120	Ps 119:73-88*
	Ps 19 or	Ps 116:1-9	Isa 44:24-45:8	Exod 18:13-26
	For Psalm:		Rev 12:1-12	Matt 7:1-14
	Wis Sol 7:26-8:1			
	James 3:1-12	James 3:1-12		
	Mark 8:27-38	Mark 8:27-38		
	Collect: Pent 21:1	Collect: Pent 21:1		
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3				

Collect for the 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua tino tapu, ora tonu, whakaūngia tō mātou whakaponu ki tāu huarahi i whakatakoto ai, kia kore ai e whakaritea te āhua o ō mātou mauri ki ngā mahi kua oti i a mātou, i ngā mahi rānei kāore i tutuki, engari ki te kaha o tā mātou piri ki tāu e pai ai. i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Holy and eternal God, give us such trust in your sure purpose, that we measure our lives not by what we have done or failed to do, but by our faithfulness to you. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	--

MON	Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258			
13	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gr	1 Tim 2:1-8	Ezek 34:11-16	Ps 44	Ps 47,(49)
	Ps 28	Ps 75;119:73-80	Sirach 1:1-10 or	1 Kgs 12:25-13:10
	Luke 7:1-10	1 Cor 12:4-13,27	Ezek 1:1-14	Acts 19:8-20 or
		Luke 9:23-26	Mark 12:28-34	1st EP of the
		(Var: Saint)		Holy Cross
R				Ps 66
				Isa 52:13-53:12
				Eph 2:11-22

[FIRST MĀORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

SEPTEMBER 2027

TUE Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Ripeka Tapu

14
R

RCL
Num 21:4b-9
Ps 98:1-5 **or**
78:1-2,34-38
1 Cor 1:18-24
John 3:13-17
(*Var: Passion*)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 2,8,146
Gen 3:1-15
John 12:27-36a

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 110,150
Isa 63:1-16
1 Cor 1:18-25

TE WIKI O TE REO MĀORI (Māori Language Week)

WED

15
G

DEL
1 Tim 3:14-end
Ps 111:1-5
Luke 7:31-35

MP

Ps 119:57-80
Sirach 2 **or**
Ezek 2:3-3:11
Mark 13:1-13

EP

Ps 59,(60,67)
1 Kgs 17
Acts 20:1-6

THU

16
Gw

Ninian, Bishop in Galloway, Missionary, c.432

DEL
1 Tim 4:12-end
Ps 111:6-end
Luke 7:36-end

FAS

Jer 33:10-16
Ps 26;61
1 Pet 5:6-11
Matt 4:12-23
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (56),57,(63*)
Sirach 3:17-29 **or**
Ezek 3:12-end
Mark 13:14-23

EP

Ps (61),62,(64)
1 Kgs 18:1-20
Acts 20:17-end

[PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975]

FRI

17
Gw

Hildegard of Bingen, Mystic, Religious, 1179

DEL
1 Tim 6:2b-12
Ps 49:1-8
Luke 8:1-3

FAS

Prov 8:12-14,22-31
Ps 19;104:25-36
2 Cor 12:1-6a
Matt 13:10-17
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 51,(54)
Sirach 4:11-28 **or**
Ezek 8
Mark 13:24-31

EP

Ps 38
1 Kgs 18:21-end
Acts 21:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

18
G

DEL
1 Tim 6:13-16
Ps 100
Luke 8:4-15

MP

Ps 68
Sirach 4:29-6:1
or
Ezek 9
Mark 13:32-end

EP

Ps (65),66
1 Kgs 19
Acts 21:17-36

SEPTEMBER 2027

SUN	25 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 20			
	19 G	RCL <i>Continuous</i> Prov 31:10-31 Ps 1 Jas 3:13–4:3,7-8a Mark 9:30-37 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 15:1	RCL <i>Related</i> Wisd of Sol 1:16–2:1,12-22 or Jer 11:18-20 Ps 54 Jas 3:13–4:3,7-8a Mark 9:30-37 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 15:1	Other Readings Morning Ps 119:153-176 Isa 45:9-22 Rev 14:1-5
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4				

Collect for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua māhaki, hōmai he whakaaro kia warewaretia ngā pānga hē me ngā kino, he hiahia ki te rapu i ngā painga o ētahi atu, he ngākau e kī ana i te aroha; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu. Āmine.	Give us, we pray you gentle God, a mind forgetful of past injury, a will to seek the good in others and a heart of love; for the glory of your holy name. Amen.
--	---

[SUFFRAGE DAY]
[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

MON	John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871				
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
	Ezra 1:1-6	Hosea 11:1-4	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)	
Gr	Ps 126	Ps 16;116:1-9	Sirach 6:14-end or	1 Kgs 21	
	Luke 8:16-18	2 Cor 4:5-12	Ezekiel 10:1-19	Acts 21:37–22:21	
		Mark 8:31-35	Mark 14:1-11	or	
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>		1st EP of	
				St Matthew	
R				Ps 34	
				Isa 33:13-17	
				Matt 6:19-34	

TUE 21 R	St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist/Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai		
	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Prov 3:1-6	Morning	Evening
	Ps 19:1-6	Ps 49:117	Ps 119:33-40,
	Eph 4:1-14 or	1 Kgs 19:15-21	89-96
	4:1-7,11-13	2 Tim 3:14-17	Eccles 5:4-12
Matt 9:9-13		Matt 19:16-30	
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		

[UN World Peace Day]

SEPTEMBER 2027

WED				
22 G	DEL Ezra 9:5-9 <i>Canticle:</i> Song of Tobit or Ps 103:1-6 Luke 9:1-6		MP Ps 77 Sirach 10:6-8,12-24 or Ezekiel 12:1-16 Mark 14:26-42	EP Ps 119:81-104 1 Kgs 22:29-45 Acts 23:12-end
THU	Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938			
23 Gw	DEL Haggai 1:1-8 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 9:7-9	FAS Micah 6:6-8 Ps 1;112 Phil 4:4-9 Matt 10:32-42 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	MP Ps 78:1-39* Sirach 11:7-28 or Ezekiel 12:17-end Mark 14:43-52	EP Ps 78:40-end* 2 Kgs 1:2-17 Acts 24:1-23
FRI				
24 G	DEL Haggai 1:15b-2:9 Ps 43 Luke 9:18-22		MP Ps 55 Sirach 14:20-15:10 or Ezek 13:1-16 Mark 14:53-65	EP Ps 69 2 Kgs 2:1-18 Acts 24:24-25:12
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 ends				
SAT	Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392			
25 Gw	DEL Zech 2:1-5,10-11 Ps 125 or <i>Canticle:</i> Jer 31:10-13 Luke 9:43b-45	FAS Sirach 38:34b-39:8 Ps 66;67 Heb 12:7-13 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 76,(79) Sirach 15:11-end or Ezekiel 14:1-11 Mark 14:66-end	EP Ps (81),84 2 Kgs 4:1-37 Acts 25:13-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
September 19
Theodore of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, 690
Ezra 7:6-10; Ps 34:8-15;122; 2 Thess 1:3-5; John 15:1-8

SEPTEMBER 2027

SUN 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa				
Proper 21				
26 G	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	Esther 7:1-6,9-10; 9:20-22	Numb 11:4-6,10-16, 24-29	Ps 122 Isa 48:12-22 Luke 11:37-54	Ps 120,121 Exod 24 Matt 9:1-8
	Ps 124	Ps 19:7-14		
	James 5:13-20	James 5:13-20		
	Mark 9:38-50 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 8:3	Mark 9:38-50 <i>Collect:</i> Ep 8:3		
<i>Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5</i>				

Collect for the 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua atawhai me te pai, e mōhio ana koe i tō mātou ngoikoretanga e ngaro ai mātou; meinga mātou kia ū atu ki raro i āu manaakitanga, ā, arahina mātou ki ngā rawa katoa e ora ai mātou; ko Īhu Karaiti hoki tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God of grace and goodness, you know that by reason of our frailty we cannot but fail; keep us always under your protection and lead us to all things profitable to our salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	--

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON The Martyrs of Melanesia				
27 Gr	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Zech 8:1-8	Isa 26:1-4	Ps 80,(82)	Ps 85,(86)
	Ps 102:12-22	Ps 97;149	Sirach 16:17-end or	2 Kgs 5
	Luke 9:46-50	Col 1:9-14	Ezek 14:12-end	Acts 26:1-23
		John 12:20-26 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Mark 15:1-15	

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]
[DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4th Monday in September)

SEPTEMBER 2027

TUE

28
G

DEL
Zech 8:20-end
Ps 87
Luke 9:51-56

MP
Ps (87);89:1-18
Sirach 17:1-24 **or**
Ezek 18:1-20
Mark 15:16-32

EP
Ps 89:19-end
2 Kgs 6:1-23
Acts 26:24-end **or**
1st EP of Michaelmas
Ps 91
2 Kgs 6:8-17
Matt 18:1-6,10

WED

29
W

St Michael and All Angels /
Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)
ANZPB/HKMOA
Daniel 7:9-14 **or**
7:9-10, 13-14
Psalm 103:15-22
Revelation 12:7-12a
John 1:45-51

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 34;150
Tobit 12:6-22 **or**
Dan 12:1-4
Acts 12:1-11

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 138,148
Dan 10:4-21
Rev 5

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

THU

30
Gw

Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420
DEL
Neh 8:1-12
Ps 19:7-11
Luke 10:1-12
FAS
Neh 8:1-3,9-12
Ps 119:105-112;
119:129-136
2 Tim 3:10-17
Luke 24:44-48
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (90),92
Sirach 19:4-17 **or**
Ezek 20:1-20
Mark 15:42-end

EP
Ps 94
2 Kgs 9:17-end
Acts 27:27-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
September 26
Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626
Prov 3:1-8; Ps 63:1-9,119:97-104; 1 Pet 5:1-4; Matt 13:44-46,52

OCTOBER 2027

FRI	Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926			
1	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Baruch 1:15-end	Deut 15:7-11	Ps 88,(95)	Ps 102
	or Deut 31:7-13	Ps 107:1-22;125	Sirach 19:20-end or	2 Kgs 12:1-19
	Ps 79:1-9	James 2:14-18	Ezek 20:21-38	Acts 28:1-16
	Luke 10:13-16	Mark 6:34-44	Mark 16:1-8	
	<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>			
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
	[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]			

OCTOBER 2027

Saturday (2 October) and Tuesday (5 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation**
Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

FAS

Deut 8:6-10 **or** Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 **or** Ezek 34:25-31

Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 **or** Ps 107:33-43

Rom 8:18-25 **or** 1 Cor 3:6-9a **or** 1 Cor 3:10-14 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19

Matt 6:19-24 **or** Mark 4:26-32 **or** Luke 11:5-13 **or** Luke 13:13-31

SAT The Holy Guardian Angels

Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation

2
Gw

DEL

Baruch 4:5-12,27-29

or Josh 22:1-6

Ps 69:33-37

Luke 10:17-24

FAS

Dan 3:19-21,

24-26, 28

Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9

Acts 12:11-17

Matt 18:1-10

MP

Ps (96),97,(100)

Sirach 21:1-17 **or**

Ezek 24:15-end

Mark 16:9-end

EP

Ps 104

2 Kgs 17:1-23

Acts 28:17-end **or**

1st EP of

Dedication

(if tomorrow)

Ps 24

2 Chron 7:11-16

John 4:19-29

W

OCTOBER 2027

SUN	27th Sunday in Ordinary Time /Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 22			
	3	RCL	RCL	Other Readings
	G	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	<i>Morning</i>
		Job 1:1;2:1-10 Ps 26 Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12 Mark 10:2-16 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 22:2	Gen 2:18-24 Ps 8 Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12 Mark 10:2-16 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 22:2	<i>Evening</i> Ps 125,126 Josh 3:7-17 Matt 10:1-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, tō mātou whāea, matua hoki, nāu i hanga ngā whānau me ngā momo aroha katoa. Meatia kia māia mātou ki te whakarongo tētahi ki tētahi me te ako hoki, tukua mai te manaaki māhaki ki a mātou, pērā i tā te ahi kā te hōmai. He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua; ka whakamana te inoi. Āmine.	God, the mother and father of us all, you have created families and love of every kind. Give us courage to listen to each other and to learn, and grant us the gentle blessing which a home can give. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer. Amen.
--	---

Feast of Dedication or Consecration

if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.

W	CW	FAS	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Gen 28:11-18 or Rev 21:9-14 Ps 122 1 Peter 2:1-10 John 10:22-29 <i>(Var: Dedication)</i>	1 Kgs 8:22-30 Ps 84, 122 1 Pet 2:1-10 John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Dedication)</i>	<i>Morning</i> Ps 48;150 Hagg 2:6-9 Heb 10:19-25	<i>Evening</i> Ps 132 Jer 7:1-11 Luke 19:1-10
MON	Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226			
	4 Gw	FAS	MP	EP
	Jonah 1:1-2:2,10 <i>Canticle:</i> Jonah 2:2-4,7 or Ps 69:1-5 Luke 10:25-37	Song of Three 52-65 Ps 119:145-152; 148 Gal 6:14-18 Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 98,(99,101) Sirach 22:6-22 or Ezek 28:1-19 John 13:1-11	Ps 105*(or 103) 2 Kgs 17:24-end Phil 1:1-11

OCTOBER 2027

TUE	Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation			
5 G	DEL Jonah 3 Ps 130 Luke 10:38-end		MP Ps 106*(or 103) Sirach 22:27-23:15 or Ezek 33:1-20 John 13:12-20	EP Ps 107* 2 Kgs 18:1-12 Phil 1:12-end
WED	The Saints and Martyrs of Asia			
6 Gr	DEL Jonah 4 Ps 86:1-9 Luke 11:1-4	FAS Zeph 3:8-13 Ps 22:22-31;87 Acts 19:1,8-10 Matt 2:1-11 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps (110),111,(112) Sirach 24:1-22 or Ezek 33:21-end John 13:21-30	EP Ps 119:129-152 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13
THU	William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536			
7 Gr	DEL Malachi 3:13–4:2a Ps 1 Luke 11:5-13	FAS Sirach: prologue Ps 119:9-16; 119:89-96 Rom 10:1-13 John 17:6-8,14-19 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (113),115 Sirach 24:23-end or Ezek 34:1-16 John 13:31-end	EP Ps (114),116,(117) 2 Kgs 19:1-19 Phil 2:14-end
FRI	Bridget (Birgitta) of Sweden, Mystic, Religious, Patron Saint of Sweden, 1373			
8 Gw	DEL Joel 1:13-15;2:1-2 Ps 9:1-7 Luke 11:15-26	FAS Amos 3:1-8 Ps 27:1-8; 119:41-48 2 Cor 4:7-15 Luke 22:24-27 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps 139 Sirach 27:30-28:9 or Ezek 34:17-end John 14:1-14	EP Ps 130,(131,137) 2 Kgs 19:20-36 Phil 3:1-4:1
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion			
SAT	Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1253			
9 Gw	DEL Joel 3:12-21 Ps 97:1,8-end Luke 11:27-28	FAS Sirach 6:32-37 Ps 19;25 Eph 3:14-21 Matt 5:13-19 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (120),121,(122) Sirach 28:14-end or Ezek 36:16-36 John 14:15-end	EP Ps 118 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2-end

[ESTABLISHMENT OF WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 1975]

OCTOBER 2027

SUN **28th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa**
Proper 23

10 G	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
	Job 23:1-9,16-17	Amos 5:6-7,10-15	Ps 129,130	Ps 127,(128)
	Ps 22:1-15	Ps 90:12-17	Isa 50:4-10	Josh 5:13-6:20
	Heb 4:12-16	Heb 4:12-16	Luke 13:22-30	Matt 11:20-30
	Mark 10:17-31	Mark 10:17-31		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:1	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:1		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te kaha me te ngoi, nāu ngā mea papai katoa, whakatōngia ki roto i ō mātou ngākau te aroha mō tōu ingoa, whakatupua te pai ki roto i a mātou, ā, tohungia mātou kia ū tonu ai mātou i roto i tōu aroha noa. Ko Īhu Karaiti nei hoki to mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God of all power and might, the author and giver of all good things, graft in our hearts the love of your name, increase in us true religion, nourish in us all goodness, and of your great mercy keep us in the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	--

[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]

MON	DEL	MP	EP
11 G	Rom 1:1-7 Ps 98 Luke 11:29-32	Ps (123,124,125), 126 Sirach 31:1-11 or Ezek 37:1-14 John 15:1-11	Ps 127,(128,129) 2 Kgs 21:1-18 1 Tim 1:1-17

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 4 commences

TUE	Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
12 Gw		Rom 1:16-25 Ps 19:1-4 Luke 11:37-41	Gen 39:20-23 Ps 41;82 Rom 12:9-21 Matt 25:31-45 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 132,(133) Sirach 34:9-end or Ezek 37:15-end John 15:12-17	Ps (134),135 2 Kgs 22:1-23:3 1 Tim 1:18-2:end

OCTOBER 2027

WED

13
G

DEL
Rom 2:1-11
Ps 62:1-8
Luke 11:42-46

MP
Ps 119:153-end
Sirach 35 **or**
Ezek 39:21-end
John 15:18-end

EP
Ps 136
2 Kgs 23:4-25
1 Tim 3

THU

14
G

DEL
Rom 3:21-30
Ps 130
Luke 11:47-end

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Sirach 37:7-24 **or**
Ezek 43:1-12
John 16:1-15

EP
Ps 145
2 Kgs 23:26-24:17
1 Tim 4

FRI

15
Gw

Teresa of Avila, Teacher of the Faith, 1582
DEL
Rom 4:1-8
Ps 32
Luke 12:1-7
FAS
Sirach 51:23-30
Ps 77:1-12;138
Rom 8:9-13
John 14:1-7
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (142),144
Sirach 38:1-14 **or**
Ezek 44:4-16
John 16:16-22

EP
Ps 130,(131,137)
2 Kgs 24:18-25:12
1 Tim 5:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

16
Gr

The English Reformers and Martyrs, 1555
DEL
Rom 4:13,16-18
Ps 105:6-10,41-44
Luke 12:8-12
FAS
2 Sam 22:1-7
Ps 66:1-11; 142
1 Cor 3:10-15
John 2:13-22
(*Var: Saints*)

MP
Ps 147
Sirach 38:24-end **or**
Ezek 47:1-12
John 16:23-end

EP
Ps 148,(149,150)
2 Kgs 25:22-end
1 Tim 5:17-end

OCTOBER 2027

SUN	29th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 24			
17	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
G	Continuous	Related	Morning	Evening
	Job 38:1-7,(34-41)	Isa 53:4-12	Ps 133,134,137:1-6	Ps 141
	Ps 104:1-9,25,36b	Ps 91:9-16	Isa 54:1-14	Josh 14:6-14
	Heb 5:1-10	Heb 5:1-10	Luke 13:31-35	Matt 12:1-21 or
R	Mark 10:35-45	Mark 10:35-45		1st EP of St Luke
	Collect: Pent 10:3	Collect: Pent 10:3		Ps 33
				Hosea 6:1-3
				2 Tim 3:10-17

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua mutunga kore nāu i hōmai kia kotahi te iriiri mō te murunga hara; tukua mai ki a mātou kua whānau mai i te wai, i te wairua hoki i hangā nei hei pononga mā te Karaiti kia kotahi ai i roto i te whakaponono whakaroto me te mahi whakawaho; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Eternal God, you have given us one baptism for the remission of sins; grant that we who are born of water and the Spirit and made members of Christ, may be one in inward faith and outward service; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	---

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

MON	St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai			
18	NZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
R	Jeremiah 8:22-9:3	Morning	Evening	
	or Sirach 38:1-14	Ps 145;146	Ps 103	
	Psalms 145:10-18	Isa 55	Sirach 38:1-14 or	
	2 Timothy 4:9-17a	Luke 1:1-4	Isa 61:1-6	
	Luke 10:1-9		Col 4:7-18	
	(Var: Saint)			

TUE	Tarore of Waharoa, 1836			
19	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Rom 5:12,15,17-end	Isa 65:17-20,	Ps 5,6,(8)	Ps 9,(10*)
	Ps 40:8-14	(21-22),23-25	Sirach 39:13-end or	Judith 5:-6:4 or
	Luke 12:35-38	Ps 4; 131	Eccles 2	Exod 29:38-30:16
		2 Tim 1:8-12	John 17:6-19	1 Tim 6:11-end
		Luke 8:22-25		
		(Var: Our Church)		

[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

OCTOBER 2027

WED	Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812			
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Rom 6:12-18	Isa 43:1-7	Ps 119:1-32	Ps 11,(12,13)
	Ps 124	Ps 24; 98	Sirach 42:15-end or	Judith 6:10-7:7 Or
	Luke 12:39-48	Phil 2:12-18	Eccles 3:1-15	Lev 8
		Mark 1:16-20	John 17:20-end	2 Tim 1:1-14
		(Var: Saint)		

THU				
21	DEL		MP	EP
G	Rom 6:19-end		Ps (14),15,(16)	Ps 18*
	Ps 1		Sirach 43:1-12 or	Judith 7:19-end or
	Luke 12:49-53		Eccles 3:16-4:end	Lev 9
			John 18:1-11	2 Tim 1:15-2:13
	[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]			

FRI				
22	DEL		MP	EP
G	Rom 7:18-end		Ps (17),19	Ps 22
	Ps 119:33-40		Sirach 43:13-end or	Judith 8:9-end or
	Luke 12:54-end		Eccles 5	Lev 16:2-24
			John 18:12-27	2 Tim 2:14-end
				1st EP of St James

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

SAT	St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord/ Hēmi Tapu o Hiruhārama, Tēina o te Ariki			
23	ANZPB/HKMOA		MP	EP
R	Gen 33:1-11		Ps (20,21),23	Ps 24,(25)
	Ps 119:65-72		Sirach 44:1-15 or	Judith 9 or
	Acts 15:12-22a		Eccles 6	Lev 17
	Matt 13:53-58		John 18:28-end	2 Tim 3

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
October 17**

Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch, Martyr, c.107
Isa 35:8-10; Ps 31:1-9;133; 1 John 5:6-12; John 12:20-26

OCTOBER 2027

SUN 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He Wā noa
Proper 25

24
G

RCL
Continuous
Job 42:1-6,10-17
Ps 34:1-8,(19-22)
Heb 7:23-28
Mark 10:46-52
Collect: Easter 3:2

RCL
Related
Jer 31:7-9
Ps 126
Heb 7:23-28
Mark 10:46-52
Collect: Easter 3:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:89-104
Isa 59:9-20
Luke 14:1-14

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:121-136
Eccles 11,12
2 Tim 2:1-7

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua ka whakamoemiti mātou ki a koe, e tiaho nei te mārama o te Karaiti i roto i tō mātou pōuritanga, te mārama e kore nei e tineia; aratakina mātou i te ara, ā, tae noa ki te rā o te oranga tonutanga; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	We praise you, God, that the light of Christ shines in our darkness and is never overcome; show us the way we must go to eternal day; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
--	--

MON

25
G

DEL
Rom 8:12-17
Ps 68:1-6,20
Luke 13:10-17

MP
Ps (27),30
Sirach 44:19-45:5 **or**
Eccles 7:1-14
John 19:1-16

EP
Ps 24,(25)
Judith 10 **or**
Lev 19:1-18,30-end
2 Tim 4:1-8

[LABOUR DAY] (4th Monday in October)
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE

26
Gw

DEL
Rom 8:18-25
Ps 126
Luke 13:18-21

FAS
Wisd 6:1-3,9-11
Ps 21;48
1 John 2:15-17
Luke 6:43-49
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (32),36
Sirach 45:6-17 **or**
Eccles 7:15-end
John 19:17-30

EP
Ps 33
Judith 11 **or**
Lev 23:1-22
2 Tim 4:9-end

WED

27
G

DEL
Rom 8:26-30
Ps 13
Luke 13:22-30

MP
Ps 34
Sirach 46:1-10 **or**
Eccles 8
John 19:31-end

EP
Ps 119:33-56
Judith 12 **or**
Lev 23:23-end
Titus 1 **or**
1st EP for
SS Simon & Jude
Ps 124,125,126
Deut 32:1-4
John 14:15-26

R

OCTOBER 2027

THU	St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro	Other Readings	Other Readings
28	ANZPB/HKMOA	Morning	Evening
R	Deuteronomy 32:1-4	Ps 116,117	Ps 119:1-16
	Psalms 19:1-6	Wisd 5:1-16 or	1 Macc 2:42-66 or
	Ephesians 2:(11-)19-22	Isa 45:18-26	Jer 3:11-18
	Luke 6:12-16	Luke 6:12-16	Jude 1-4,17-25
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		

[MĀORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835]
[RĀ MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF COMMEMORATION OF THE NEW ZEALAND WARS.
This may be commemorated on the nearest Sunday]

FRI	DEL	MP	EP
29	Rom 9:1-5	Ps 31	Ps 35
G	Ps 147:12-end	Sirach 51:1-12 or	Judith 15:1-13 or
	Luke 14:1-6	Eccles 11:1-8	Lev 25:1-24
		John 20:11-18	Titus 3

SAT	Holy Women of the New Testament	MP	EP
30	DEL	Ps (1),42,(43)	Ps (45),46
Gw	Rom 11:1-2,11-12,25-29	Sirach 51:13-end or	Judith 15:14-end or
	Ps 94:14-19	Eccles 11:9-12:end	Num 6:1-5,21-end
	Luke 14:1,7-11	John 20:19-end	Philemon or
			<i>(if All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow)</i>
			1st EP of All Saints'
			Ps 1,5
			Sirach 44:1-15 or
			Isa 40:27-end
			Rev 19:6-10

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
October 24

Raphael, Archangel
Tobit 12:6,11-15; Ps 103:1-6,20-22;147:1-7; Rom 8:35-39; John 5:1-9a

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
October 24

United Nations Day
Isa 66:18-22; Ps 96;100;113; Acts 17:22-28; Luke 13:22-30

OCTOBER 2027

SUN 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa
Proper 26

31
G
[R]

RCL
Continuous
Ruth 1:1-18
Ps 146
Heb 9:11-14
Mark 12:28-34
Collect: Pent 23:3

RCL
Related
Deut 6:1-9
Ps 119:1-8
Heb 9:11-14
Mark 12:28-34
Collect: Pent 23:3

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 112,149
Jer 31:31-34
1 John 3:1-3

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 145*
Dan 2:1-48
(or 1-11,25-48)
Rev 7:9-17 **or**
(if *All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow*)
1st EP of All Saints'
Ps 1,5
Sirach 44:1-15 **or**
Isa 40:27-end
Rev 19:6-10

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu Karaiti, nāu mātou i ako ko ā mātou mahi ki tētahi atu, ka rite ki a koe; meatia kia kakama mātou ki te awhi, whakaroa hoki ki te tūkino, me te mōhio ko te hoa tata, ko koe tēnā e pā kaha atu ana ō mātou aroha, ō mātou arokore rānei. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu ingoa. Āmine.	Jesus Christ, you have taught us that what we do to each other, we do to you; make us quick to help and slow to hurt, knowing that in our neighbour it is you who receive our love or our neglect. Hear this prayer for your name's sake. Amen.
--	--

Or: All Saints' Day readings (see the provision on 1 November) may be used throughout the day.

NOVEMBER 2027

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

MON	ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)		
1 W	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Wisdom 3:1-9	Morning	Evening
	or Isa 25:6-9	Ps 15,84,149	Ps 148,150
	Ps 24	Isa 35	Isa 65:17-25
	Rev 21:1-6a	Luke 9:18-27	Heb 11:32-12:2
	John 11:32-44		
	(Var: Saints)		

If the readings above are used on Sunday October 31

CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
Isa 56:3-8 or	Morning	Evening
Esdras 2:42-end	Ps 111,112,117	Ps 145
Ps 33:1-5	Wisd 5:1-16 or	Isa 66:20-23
Heb 12:18-24	Jer 31:31-34	Col 1:9-14
Matt 5:1-12	2 Cor 4:5-12	
(Var: Saints)		

Celebrating Common Prayer: If All Saints' is celebrated today use Form 7 until Advent

Collect for All Saints' Day

E te Atua kaha rawa, kua kotahi te hunga tapu ki a koe i roto i te tinana tapu o te Karaiti; meinga mātou i tōu aroha kia aru ki a rātou i roto i te tūkaha ki te pai me te tapuranga katoa kia tae rawa atu mātou ki ērā koa e kore e taea te kōrero kua whakaritea mai nei e koe mō te hunga e aroha pono ana ki a koe. Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	Almighty God, your saints are one with you in the mystical body of Christ; give us grace to follow them in all virtue and holiness until we come to those inexpressible joys which you have prepared for those who truly love you; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	---

If the Feast of All Saints' will be kept on Sunday 31 October and this day is kept as a day in Ordinary Time:

Gw	DEL	MP	EP
[Rw]	Rom 11:29-end	Ps 2,(146)	Ps 92,(96,97)
	Ps 69:31-37	Isa 1:1-20	Dan 1
	Luke 14:12-14	Matt 1:18-end	Rev 1

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

NOVEMBER 2027

TUE	All Souls' Day Commemoration of the Faithful Departed			
2 V or W	ANZPB/HKMOA		MP	EP
	Isaiah 25:6-9		Ps 5,(147:1-11)	Ps (98, 99),100
	Psalms 16;116		Isa 1:21-end	Dan 2:1-24
	1 Peter 1:3-9		Matt 2:1-15	Rev 2:1-11
	John 11:21-27			
	(Var: The Departed)			
WED	Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639			
3 Gw [Rw]	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Rom 13:8-10	Isa 42:1-7	Ps 147:12-end	Ps (111),112,(116)
	Ps 112	Ps 67;122	Isa 2:1-11	Dan 2:25-end
	Luke 14:25-33	Col 3:12-17	Matt 2:16-end	Rev 2:12-end
		Luke 13:18-30		
	(Var: Saint)			
THU	Richard Hooker, Priest, Theologian, 1600			
4 Gw [Rw]	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Rom 14:7-12	Sirach 24:1-10	Ps (11),15,(148)	Ps 118
	Ps 27:14-end	Ps 119:89-96;	Isa 2:12-end	Dan 3:1-18
	Luke 15:1-10	119:97-104	Matt 3	Rev 3:1-13
		2 Tim 2:22-25		
	John 16:12-15			
	(Var: Saint)			
	[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]			

NOVEMBER 2027

FRI			
5	DEL	MP	EP
G	Rom 15:14-21	Ps 16,(149)	Ps (137,138),143
[R]	Ps 98	Isa 3:1-15	Dan 3:19-end
	Luke 16:1-8	Matt 4:1-11	Rev 3:14-end
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
	[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]		
SAT	Te Whiti o Rongomai, Prophet, 1907		
6	DEL	MP	EP
Gw	Rom 16:3-9,16,	Ps 18:31-end,(150)	Ps 145
[Rw]	22-end	Isa 4:2-5:7	Dan 4:1-18
	Ps 145:1-7	Matt 4:12-22	Rev 4
	Luke 16:9-15		
	FAS		
	Isa 52:1-6		
	Ps 72;85		
	Gal 5:13-23		
	Luke 1:68-79		
	<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>		

NOVEMBER 2027

SUN	32 nd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 27			
7 W [R]	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning	Evening
	Ruth 3:1-5;4:13-17	1 Kgs 17:8-16	Ps 136	Ps 46,(82)
	Ps 127	Ps 146	Micah 4:1-5	Isa 10:33-11:9
	Heb 9:24-28	Heb 9:24-28	Phil 4:6-9	John 14:1-29 (or 23-29)
	Mark 12:38-44	Mark 12:38-44		
	Collect: Pent 19:1	Collect: Pent 19:1		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent			

Collect for the 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, te mātāpuna o te hari, tukua mai tēnā harikoa e kore nei e taea e tētahi te tango atu i a mātou, nō te mea, he mahi hei mahinga whaioranga; i roto i te hari o te whakapono e tutuki ai. He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua; ka whakamana te inoi. Āmine.	God of all delight, grant us that joy which none can take from us, of having a work to do, a life to live; that joy in believing which will carry us through temptation, anxiety and grief. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer. Amen.
--	--

MON	The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion			
8 Gr [R]	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
	Wisd 1:1-7	Sirach 34:14-17	Ps (19),20	Ps 34
	or Titus 1:1-9	Ps 65:1-8;113	Isa 5:8-24	Dan 4:19-end
	Ps 139:1-9 or 24:1-6	Eph 3:8-12	Matt 4:23-5:12	Rev 5
	Luke 17:1-6	Matt 12:46-50 (Var: Saint)		

TUE				
9 G [R]	DEL	MP	EP	
	Wisd 2:23-3:9	Ps 21,(24)	Ps (36),40	
	or Titus 2:1-8,11-14	Isa 5:25-end	Dan 5:1-12	
	Ps 34:1-6	Matt 5:13-20	Rev 6	
	or 37:3-5,30-32			
	Luke 17:7-10			

NOVEMBER 2027

WED	Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461			
10	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Wisd 6:1-11	Sirach 1:1-13	Ps 23,(25)	Ps 37
[Rw]	or Titus 3:1-7	Ps 2;47	Isa 6	Dan 5:13-end
	Ps 82 or 23	2 Tim 1:5-14	Matt 5:21-37	Rev 7:1-4,9-end
	Luke 17:11-19	Luke 12:35-44		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

THU	Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397			
11	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Wisd 7:22 – 8:1	Deut 15:7-8,10-11	Ps 26,(27)	Ps (42),43
[Rw]	or Philemon 7-20	Ps 15;112	Isa 7:1-17	Dan 6
	Ps 119:89-96	1 Thess 5:4-11	Matt 5:38-end	Rev 8
	or 146:5-10	John 13:31-35		
	Luke 17:20-25	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

FRI	Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836			
12	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Wisd 13:1-9	Jer 23:1-4	Ps (28),32	Ps 31
[Rw]	or 2 John 4-9	Ps 34:11-22;57:8-12	Isa 8:1-15	Dan 7:1-14
	Ps 19:1-4 or 119:1-8	Phil 1:3-11	Matt 6:1-18	Rev 9:1-12
	Luke 17:26-end	John 17:14-23		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

[CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

SAT				
13	DEL	MP	EP	
G	Wisd 18:14-16;	Ps 33	Ps (84),86	
[R]	19:6-9	Isa 8:16–9:7	Dan 7:15-end	
	or 3 John 5-8	Matt 6:19-end	Rev 9:13-end	
	Ps 105:1-5,35-42			
	or 112			
	Luke 18:1-8			

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
November 7

Willibrord, Archbishop of Utrecht, Missionary, 739
Wisd 10:9-14; Ps 18:17-30;111; Eph 2:13-20; Mark 13:3-13

NOVEMBER 2027

SUN	33 rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa			
	Proper 28			
	14	RCL	RCL	Other Readings
	G	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	Morning
	[R]	1 Sam 1:4-20 For Ps: 1 Sam 2:1-10 Heb 10:11-14, (15-18),19-25 Mark 13:1-8 Collect: Pent 27:3	Dan 12:1-3 Ps 16 Heb 10:11-14, (15-18),19-25 Mark 13:1-8 Collect: Pent 27:3	Ps 96 1 Sam 9:27–10:2a; 10:17-26 Matt 13:31-35
Other Readings Evening Ps 95 Dan 3 (or 3:13-30) Matt 13:24-30,36-43				
Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent				

W or V	REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (<i>2nd Sunday in November</i>)
	<i>Common Worship: Times and Seasons</i> provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7.
	(<i>Var: The Departed</i>)

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or next Sunday).

Collect for the 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, tō mātou rangatira, kaiaarataki hoki, kia tae mai mātou ki te wāhi e wehe ai te huarahi, pupuritia mātou ki te ara tika a te Karaiti, e ora ai ki te whakahau i ngā mahi onāianeī, me te āhei ki te oranga mutunga kore. i roto pū i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.	God, our ruler and guide, when we come to the place where the road divides, keep us true to the way of Christ, alive to the present opportunities, and confident of eternal life. through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
---	--

[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]

MON	15	DEL	MP	EP
	G	1 Macc 1:10-15,41-43,54-57,62-64	Ps (46),47	Ps (70),71
	[R]	or Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5 Ps 79:1-5 or Ps 1 Luke 18:35-end	Isa 9:8–10:4 Matt 7:1-12	Dan 8:1-14 Rev 10

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

NOVEMBER 2027

TUE	Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093			
16	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	2 Macc 6:18-end	Prov 31:10-12,20,	Ps (48),52	Ps 67,(72)
[Rw]	or Rev 3:1-6,14-31	26-31	Isa 10:5-19	Dan 8:15-end
	Ps 11 or 15	Ps 128;146:5-10	Matt 7:13-end	Rev 11:1-14
	Luke 19:1-10	Acts 9:36-42		
		Matt 13:44-46		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
WED	Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680			
17	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	2 Macc 7:1,20-31	Judg 4:4-5	Ps 56,(57)	Ps 73
[Rw]	or Rev 4	Ps 119:129-136;131	Isa 10:20-32	Dan 9:1-19
	Ps 116:11-end	Eph 4:1-6	Matt 8:1-13	Rev 11:15-end
	or 150	Luke 14:7-14		
	Luke 19:11-28	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
THU	Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200			
18	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	1 Macc 2:15-29	Micah 6:6-8	Ps (61),62	Ps (74),76
[Rw]	or Rev 5:1-10	Ps 40:5-14;	Isa 10:33-11:9	Dan 9:20-end
	Ps 129 or 149:1-5	119:41-48	Matt 8:14-22	Rev 12
	Luke 19:41-44	Eph 6:10-13		
		Luke 9:51-56		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
FRI	Elizabeth of Hungary, Princess, 1231			
19	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	1 Macc	Tobit 12:6b-9	Ps 63,(65)	Ps 77
[Rw]	4:36-37,52-59	Ps 43;82	Isa 11:10-12:end	Dan 10:1-11:1
	or Rev 10:8-11	James 2:14-17	Matt 8:23-end	Rev 13:1-10
	Ps 122 or 119:65-72	Luke 12:32-34		
	Luke 19:45-48	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
	[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]			
SAT	Mechtild of Magdeburg, Mystic, Prophet, 1280			
20	DEL	FAS	MP	1st EP of
Gw	1 Macc 6:1-13	2 Kgs 6:15-17	Ps 78:1-40*	Christ the King
[Rw]	or Rev 11:4-12	Ps 104:25-35;139	Isa 13:1-13	Ps 99,100
	Ps 124 or 144:1-9	1 Thess 1:2-5a	Matt 9:1-17	Isa 10:33-11:9
	Luke 20:27-40	Luke 12:22-34		1 Tim 6:11-16
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
G				
[R]				

NOVEMBER 2027

SUN

21

W

[R]

Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday /Ko te Karaiti te Kīngi
34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa
Proper 29

RCL
Continuous
2 Sam 23:1-7
Ps 132:1-12,(13-19)
Rev 1:4b-8
John 18:33-37
Collect: Epip 9:1
(Var: Ascension)

RCL
Related
Dan 7:9-10,13-14
Ps 93
Rev 1:4b-8
John 18:33-37
Collect: Epip 9:1
(Var: Ascension)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 29,110
Isa 32:1-8
Rev 3:7-22

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 72*
Dan 5
John 6:1-15

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

W or R

Aotearoa Sunday
FAS
Deut 6:1-9
Ps 114,136:1-9,25-26
Col 1:3-14
Mark 4:26-34
(Var: Our Church)
GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'.
[Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'](#)
www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Collect for the 34 th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King	
E te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko, nāu i kotē te ūpoko o te nākahi; kua mahea mātou i ō mātou hara; wetekina ngā mamaetanga o te ao mai i te kino e rata tonu nei mātou ki te mahi. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu ingoa. Āmine.	Christ our Redeemer, you have crushed the serpent's head; you have freed us from our sin; rescue all your suffering world from evil that attracts us still. Hear this prayer for your name's sake. Amen.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)
The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS
Exod 19:3-8 **or** Num 27:15-23 **or** 1 Sam 3:1-10
Ps 40:1-14,145:1-7
Acts 20:20-35 **or** 1 Cor 3:3-11 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 9:35-38 **or** Luke 12:35-43 **or** John 4:31-38

146

NOVEMBER 2027

MON	Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230			
22	DEL Dan 1:1-6,8-20 <i>Canticle:</i> Bless the Lord Luke 21:1-4	FAS 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8 Ps 108:1-6; 150 Eph 5:15-20 Luke 6:20-23 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	MP Ps (92),96 Isa 14:3-20 Matt 9:18-34	EP Ps 80,(81) Isa 40:1-11 Rev 14:1-13
	C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963			
Gw [Rw]		FAS Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6 2 Tim 1:8-14 John 8:48-58 (<i>Var: Saint</i>) <i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>		
TUE	Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100			
23	DEL Dan 2:31-45 <i>Canticle:</i> Benedicite 1-3 Luke 21:5-11	FAS Prov 15:1-4 Ps 31:1-9; 78:1-7 Titus 2:11-15 Luke 14:7-11 (<i>Var: Saint</i>) <i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>	MP Ps 97,(98,100) Isa 17 Matt 9:35–10:15	EP Ps (99),101 Isa 40:12-26 Rev 14:14–15:end
WED				
24	DEL Dan 5:1-6,13-14, 16-17,23-28 <i>Canticle:</i> Benedicite 5-8 Luke 21:12-19 <i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>		MP Ps (110,111),112 Isa 19 Matt 10:16-33	EP Ps (121),122,(123, 124) Isa 40:27–41:7 Rev 16:1-11
THU				
25	DEL Dan 6:12-end <i>Canticle:</i> Benedicite 9-13 Luke 21:20-28 <i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i> [USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4 th Thursday in November)		MP Ps 125,(126,127, 128) Isa 21:1-12 Matt 10:34–11:1	EP Ps (131,132),133 Isa 41:8-20 Rev 16:12-end

NOVEMBER 2027

FRI			
26	DEL	MP	EP
G	Dan 7:2-14	Ps 139	Ps 146,(147)
[R]	<i>Canticle:</i>	Isa 22:1-14	Isa 41:21–42:9
	Benedicite 14-18	Matt 11:2-19	Rev 17
	Luke 21:29-33		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>		

NOVEMBER 2027

SAT

27
G
[R]

DEL
Dan 7:15-27
Canticle:
Benedicite 19-end
Luke 21:34-36

MP
Ps 145
Isa 24
Matt 11:20-end

EP
Ps (148,149),150
Isa 42:10-17
Rev 18

NOVEMBER 2027

SUN	1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai		
28	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
V	Jer 33:14-16	Morning	Evening
	Ps 25:1-9	Ps 44	Ps 9*
	1 Thess 3:9-13	Isa 51:4-11	Joel 3:9-21
	Luke 21:25-36	Rom 13:11-14	Rev 14:13-15:4
	<i>Collect: Advent 1:2</i>		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

MON			
29	DEL	MP	EP
V	Isa 2:1-5	Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
	Ps 122	Isa 25:1-9	Isa 42:18-end
	Matt 8:5-11	Matt 12:1-21	Rev 19 or
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		1st EP of
			St Andrew
			Ps 48
R			Isa 49:1-9a
			1 Cor 4:9-16

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions

FAS

Isa 49:5-13

Ps 67,96

Eph 2:13-22

Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

NOVEMBER 2027

TUE	St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono	Other Readings	Other Readings
30	ANZPB/HKMOA	Morning	Evening
R	Deut 30:11-14	Ps 47,147:1-11	Ps 87,96
	Psalm 19:1-6	Ezek 47:1-12 or	Zech 8:20-23
	Romans 10:8-18	Sirach 14:20-27	John 1:35-42
	Matthew 4:18-22	John 12:20-32	
	(Var: Apostle)		

DECEMBER 2027

WED			
1	DEL	MP	EP
v	Isa 25:6-10a	Ps (5),7	Ps (76),77
	Ps 23	Isa 28:1-13	Isa 43:14-end
	Matt 15:29-37	Matt 12:38-end	Rev 21:1-8
	(Var: Advent)		
THU			
2	DEL	MP	EP
v	Isa 26:1-6	Ps 42,(43)	Ps 40,(46)
	Ps 118:18-27a	Isa 28:14-end	Isa 44:1-8
	Matt 7:21,24-27	Matt 13:1-23	Rev 21:9-21
	(Var: Advent)		
FRI	Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552		
3	DEL	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 29:17-end	Ps 25,(26)	Ps (16),17
	Ps 27:1-4,16-17	Isa 29:1-14	Isa 44:9-23
	Matt 9:27-31	Matt 13:24-43	Rev 21:22-22:5
	(Var: Advent)		
	FAS		
	Isa 43:5-7		
	Ps 134,138		
	2 Tim 4:1-2		
	Matt 7:13-23		
	(Var: Saint)		
	Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion		
SAT			
4	DEL	MP	EP
v	Isa 30:19-21,23-26	Ps 9,(10)	Ps 27,(28)
	Ps 146:5-9	Isa 29:15-end	Isa 44:24-45:13
	Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8	Matt 13:44-end	Rev 22:6-end
	(Var: Advent)		

DECEMBER 2027

SUN	2 nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai			Other Readings
5	RCL		Morning	Evening
V	Baruch 5:1-9		Ps 80	Ps 75,(76)
	or Malachi 3:1-4		Isa 64:1-7	Isa 40:1-11
	For Psalm:		Matt 11:2-11	Luke 1:1-25
	Luke 1:68-79			
	Phil 1:3-11			
	Luke 3:1-6			
	Collect: Advent 3:3			
	(Var: Advent)			
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent			
MON	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342			
6	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 35	Isa 55:1-3	Ps 44	Ps 144,(146)
	Ps 85:7-end	Ps 68:1-10;	Isa 30:1-18	Isa 45:14-end
	Luke 5:17-26	72:1-4,12-20	Matt 14:1-12	1 Thess 1
	(Var: Advent)	1 Tim 6:6-11		
		Luke 10:21-24		
		(Var: Saint)		
TUE	Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397			
7	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 40:1-11	Neh 5:14-19	Ps 56,(57)	Ps 11,(12,13)
	Ps 96:1,10-end	Ps 20,33:1-5,13-21	Isa 30:19-end	Isa 46
	Matt 18:12-14	2 Cor 5:16-21	Matt 14:13-end	1 Thess 2:1-12
	(Var: Advent)	Luke 22:24-30		
		(Var: Saint)		
WED	Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691			
8	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 40:25-end	1 Kgs 19:15-18	Ps 62,(63)	Ps 10,(14)
	Ps 103:8-13	Ps 13,42	Isa 31	Isa 47
	Matt 11:28-end	2 Thess 2:13-17	Matt 15:1-20	1 Thess 2:13-end
	(Var: Advent)	John 15:15-21		
		(Var: Saint)		

DECEMBER 2027

THU	Holy Men of the Old Testament			
9 Vw	DEL Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent)	FAS Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99:132 Heb 11:32-12:2 Matt 17:1-8 (Var: Saints)	MP Ps (53),54,(60) Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28	EP Ps 73 Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3
FRI	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968			
10 Vw	DEL Isa 48:17-19 Ps 1 Matt 11:16-19 (Var: Advent)	FAS 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84,19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (85),86 Isa 33:1-22 Matt 15:29-end	EP Ps (82),90 Isa 48:12-end 1 Thess 4:1-12
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
	[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)			
SAT	Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904			
11 Vw	DEL Sirach 48:1-4,9-11 or 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Ps 80:1-3,17-18 Matt 17:10-13 (Var: Advent)	FAS Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32,62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39 (Var: Our Church)	MP Ps 145 Isa 35 Matt 16:1-12	EP Ps (93),94 Isa 49:1-13 1 Thess 4:13-end

DECEMBER 2027

SUN	3 rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai			
12	RCL		Other Readings	Other Readings
v	Zeph 3:14-20		Morning	Evening
	For Ps: Isa 12:2-6		Ps 12,14	Ps 50:1-6,(62)
	Phil 4:4-7		Isa 25:1-9	Isa 35
	Luke 3:7-18		1 Cor 4:1-5	Luke 1:57-66, (67-80)
	Collect:			
	John the Baptist: 1			
	(Var: Advent)			
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent			
MON	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304			
13	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vr	Num 24:2-7,15-17	Isa 60:19-20	Ps 40	Ps (25),26
	Ps 25:2-8	Ps 36:5-10; 123	Isa 38:1-8,21-22	Isa 49:14-25
	Matt 21:23-27	Rev 22:1-5	Matt 16:13-end	1 Thess 5:1-11
	(Var: Advent)	Luke 11:33-36		
		(Var: Saint)		
TUE				
14	DEL		MP	EP
v	Zeph 3:1-2,9-13		Ps 70,(74)	Ps 50,(54)
	Ps 34:1-6,21-22		Isa 38:9-20	Isa 50
	Matt 21:28-32		Matt 17:1-13	1 Thess 5:12-end
WED				
15	DEL		MP	EP
Vw	Isa 45:6b-8,18,21b-end		Ps 75,(96)	Ps 25,(82)
	Ps 85:7-end		Isa 39	Isa 51:1-8
	Luke 7:18b-23		Matt 17:14-21	2 Thess 1
	(Var: Advent)			
THU	Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879			
16	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Vw	Isa 54:1-10	Isa 40:9-11	Ps 76,(97)	Ps 44
	Ps 30:1-5,11-end	Ps 119:129-136,127	Zeph 1:1-2:3	Isa 51:9-16
	Luke 7:24-30	Rom 12:4-13	Matt 17:22-end	2 Thess 2
	(Var: Advent)	John 15:5-11		
		(Var: Our Church)		

DECEMBER 2027

FRI	<i>O Sapientia</i>		
17	DEL	MP	EP
v	Gen 49:2,8-10	Ps (77),98	Ps 49
	Ps 72:1-5,19-20	Zeph 3:1-13	Isa 51:17-end
	Matt 1:1-17	Matt 18:1-20	2 Thess 3
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
Primary and Intermediate
Term 4 ends not later than Friday 17 December

SAT			
18	DEL	MP	EP
v	Jer 23:5-8	Ps 71	Ps (42),43
	Ps 72:1-2,12-13,	Zeph 3:14-end	Isa 52:1-12
	19-end	Matt 18:21-end	Jude
	Matt 1:18-24		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

DECEMBER 2027

SUN	4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai	Other Readings	Other Readings
19	RCL	Morning	Evening
v	Micah 5:2-5a	Ps 144	Ps 123,(131)
	<i>For Psalm</i>	Isa 32:1-8	Isa 10:33-11:10
	Luke 1:47-55	Rev 22:6-21	Matt 1:18-end
	or Psalm 80:1-7		
	Heb 10:5-10		
	Luke 1:39-45,		
	(46-55)		
	<i>Collect:</i> Advent 4:3		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent		

MON	DEL	MP	EP
20	Isa 7:10-14	Ps 46,(95)	Ps 4,(9)
v	Ps 24:1-6	Mal 1:1,6-end	Isa 52:13-53:end
	Luke 1:26-38	Matt 19:1-12	2 Peter 1:1-15
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

TUE	DEL	MP	EP
21	Zeph 3:14-18	Ps 121,(122,123)	Ps (80),84
v	Ps 33:1-4,11-12,	Mal 2:1-16	Isa 54
	19-end	Matt 19:13-15	2 Peter 1:16-2:3
	Luke 1:39-45		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

WED	DEL	MP	EP
22	1 Sam 1:24-end	Ps 124,(125,126,	Ps (24),48
v	Ps 113	127)	Isa 55
	Luke 1:46-56	Mal 2:17-3:12	2 Peter 2:4-end
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 19:16-end	

THU	DEL	MP	EP
23	Malachi 3:1-4;	Ps (128,129),130,	Ps 89:1-36
v	4:5-end	(131)	Isa 56:1-8
	Ps 25:3-9	Mal 3:13,4:-end	2 Peter 3
	Luke 1:57-66	Matt 23:1-12	
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

DECEMBER 2027

FRI	The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga			
24	DEL	Morning Eucharist	MP	The 1st Evensong of Christmas
v	2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16	FAS	Ps 45,(113)	Ps 85
	Ps 89:2,19-27	Isa 62:1-5	Nahum 1	Zech 2
	Acts 13:16-26	Ps 80,89:19-29,	Matt 23:13-28	Rev 1:1-8
	Luke 1:67-79	33-36		
w	(Var: Advent)	Titus 3:4-7		
		Luke 1:30-33		
		(Var: Advent)		

SAT CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ
/Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

25	RCL	RCL	RCL	Other Readings
w	Proper I	Proper II	Proper III	Morning
	Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10	Ps 110, (117)
	Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98	Isa 62:1-5
	Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)	Matt 1:18-25
	Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2:(1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14	Other Readings
	Collect:	Collect:	Collect:	Evening
	Christmas Midnight:1	Christmas Day:2	Christmas Day:3	Ps 8
	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	(Var: Christmas)	Isa 65:17-25
				Phil 2:5-11 or
				Luke 2:1-20 (if not used during the day)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY] observed Monday 27 December

DECEMBER 2027

SUN	St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono		
	<i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)</i>		
26 R	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	2 Chron 24:17-22	Morning	Evening
	Psalms 31:1-8	Ps 13,(31:1-8,150)	Ps (57),86
	Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60	Jer 26:12-15	Gen 4:1-10
	Matthew 10:17-22	Acts 6	Matt 23:34-39
	<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		
	<i>Or the First Sunday of Christmas</i>		
	1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga		
W	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	1 Sam 2:18-20, 26	Morning	Evening
	Ps 148	Ps 105:1-11	Ps 132
	Col 3:12-17	Isa 41:21-42:1	Isa 61
	Luke 2:41-52	1 John 1:1-7	Gal 3:27-4:7
	<i>Collect: Epip 2:1</i>		
	<i>(Var: Christmas)</i>		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

[BOXING DAY]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY] observed Tuesday 28 December

DECEMBER 2027

MON	St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai <i>May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)</i>		
27 W	ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 21,147:12-end Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12
	[Public Holiday]		
TUE	Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu <i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)</i>		
28 R	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-20 Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Other Readings Evening Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
	[Public Holiday]		
WED	Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170		
29 Wr	DEL 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54,64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 19,(20) Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14
			EP Ps (131),132 Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18
THU	Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905		
30 W	DEL 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12,119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps (111,112),113 Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23
			EP Ps 65,(84) Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28
FRI	John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384		
31 W	DEL 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48,119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 102 Jonah 3 & 4 Col 1:24-2:7
			EP Ps 90,(148) Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34 or 1st EP of Naming of Jesus Ps 148 Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

NOTES ON THE CALENDAR-TE MARAMATAKA, AND PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE – KUPU WHAKAMĀRAMA-KO TĒHEA TE RĀ O NGĀ RĀ HĀKARI

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays - Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts - Ngā Rā Hākari

The principal feasts which are to be observed are:

Christmas Day - Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti – Baradin (Hindi)
The Naming of Jesus - Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu - O le Faasuaifaina o Iesu (Samoan)
The Epiphany - Te Whakaaturanga - 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili 'ae Epifane (Tongan)
The Baptism of Christ - Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti - Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)
The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple - Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara - Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)
The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary – Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puihi Tapu ki a Meri - O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (Samoan)
Easter Day - Te Rā o te Aranga - Tucake Tale (Fijian)
Ascension Day - Te Rā Kakenga - Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)
The Day of Pentecost - Te Rā o te Petekoha - Penitiko (Fijian)
Trinity Sunday - Te Rātapu o te Tokotoru - O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)
The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son - Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha - Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)
All Saints' Day - Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa - Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

On these days the holy communion is normally celebrated.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration, except that the Annunciation, falling on a Sunday, is transferred to the Monday following or, falling between Palm Sunday / Rātapu Nikau and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

Except in the case of Christmas Day and Easter Day, the celebration of the feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that Evening Prayer is that of the feast. In the case of Christmas Eve / Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānautanga and Easter Eve / Holy Saturday / Te Rā i mua i te Aranga, there is proper liturgical provision, including a collect, for the Eve, and this is used at both Morning and Evening Prayer.

In any year when there is a Second Sunday of Christmas, the Epiphany (6 January) may, for pastoral reasons, be celebrated on that Sunday.

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated either on 2 February or on the Sunday falling between 28 January and 3 February.

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30 October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November.

Other Principal Holy Days - Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

Ash Wednesday / Te Wenerei Pungarehu and Maundy Thursday / Te Taite Mone are principal holy days. On both these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated.

Good Friday / Te Paraire Pai is a principal holy day.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide - Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide, from Easter Day to The Day of Pentecost, should be celebrated throughout the season, and should not be displaced by other celebrations. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The paschal character of the season should be retained on those weekdays when saints' days are celebrated.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

The festivals are:

The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu *(25 January)*

St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(24 February, or 14 May)*

St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta *(19 March)*

St Mark the Evangelist / Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(26 April)*

St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(1 May)*

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth / Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti *(31 May, or 2 July)*

St Barnabas the Apostle / Panapa Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(11 June)*

St John the Baptist / Hoani Kaiiriiri *(24 June)*

St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs / Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i Patua mo te Whakapono *(29 June)*

St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu *(22 July)*

St James and St John, Apostles / Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hone Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(25 July)*

St Mary, the Mother of Jesus / Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu *(15 August)*

St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle / Patoromu Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(24 August)*

The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa *(1 September)*

Holy Cross Day / Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu *(14 September)+*

St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(21 September)*

St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa *(29 September)*

St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(18 October)*

St James of Jerusalem / Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama *(23 October)*

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles / Himona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(28 October)*

Christ the King / Ko te Karaiti te Kingi *(Sunday next before Advent)+*

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr / Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i Patua mo te Whakapono *(30 November)*

St Thomas the Apostle / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(21 December, or 3 July)*

St Stephen, the first Martyr / Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono *(26 December, or 3 August)*

St John, the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi rongopai *(27 December, or 6 May)*

The Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu *(28 December, or 16 February)*

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, are not usually displaced. For each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer.

Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday (or, at the discretion of the minister, to the next suitable weekday). But a festival should not be celebrated on Sundays of Advent, in Lent or of Eastertide. Festivals coinciding with a Principal Feast or Principal Holy Day are transferred to the first available day.

The Baptism of Christ is only transferred when 6 January is a Sunday.

Christ the King is not transferred.

When St Joseph's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter or, if the Annunciation has already been moved to that date, to the Tuesday following.

When St Mark's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

The Thursday after Trinity Sunday may be observed as the Day of Thanksgiving for the Holy Communion (sometimes known as Corpus Christi), and may be kept as a festival.

Local Celebrations - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. When the date of dedication is unknown, the Dedication Festival may be observed on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. [See also **FAS**.]

When kept as principal feasts, the Patronal and Dedication Festivals may be transferred to the nearest Sunday, unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: The First Sunday of Advent, The Baptism of Christ, The First Sunday of Lent, The Fifth Sunday of Lent or Palm Sunday.

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day, provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival.

In the calendar of the saints, diocesan, tribal and other local provision may be made to supplement The Calendar - Te Maramataka.

Lesser Festivals - Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals, which are listed in the calendar, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms and readings at Morning and Evening Prayer are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings provided on these days for the Holy Communion may be used at Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'.

When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may, at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations - Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with collect, psalm and readings, and do not replace the usual weekday provision at either the Holy Communion or Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made.

A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the common material for holy men and women, only where there is an established celebration in the wider church or where the day has a special local significance. In designating a commemoration as a 'lesser festival', the minister must remember the need not to lose the spirit of the season, especially of Advent and Lent, by too many celebrations that detract from its character.

Days of Self-Examination and Special Devotion - Ngā rā e whakairo ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion, except all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost.

The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) - Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

Prayers are offered on the weekdays following the Day of Pentecost and the week preceding St Andrew's Day.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be made deacon or priest.

Ember Days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations.

Traditionally they have been observed on the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays within the weeks before the Third Sunday of Advent, the Second Sunday of Lent and the Sundays nearest to 29 June and 29 September.

[For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.]

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology - Ngā inoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata

[These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science, and Technology.]

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation - Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These are days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (4 October) and provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. [Collects are in **FAS**.]

Ordinary Time - He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the Feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after the Feast of Pentecost until the day before the First Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Liturgical Colours - Ngā ritenga mō ngā kāmata me ngā kākahu

Appropriate liturgical colours are suggested: they are not mandatory and traditional or local use may be followed.

White is the colour for the festal periods from Christmas Day to the Presentation and from Easter Day to Ascension Day, for Trinity Sunday, for festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary, for All Saints' Day, and for the festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs, for the Feast of Dedication of a church, at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday and in thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism. It is used for Marriages, and Baptisms. It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals, and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

Red is used during Holy Week (except at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday), from the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost, may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made), and is used for the feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

Violet is the colour for Advent and from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday. It may be used for Funerals and for the Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred. A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

Green is used from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day, except when other provision is made.

Coloured hangings are traditionally removed for Good Friday and Easter Eve, but red is the colour for the liturgy on Good Friday.

The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc. on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained.

PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays/Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

Dedication Festival

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5, 9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

CW

Year B

Joel 2:21-27

Ps 126

1 Tim 2:1-7 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10

Matt 6:25-33

FAS

Deut 8:1-10 **or** 24:19-22 **or** 26:1-11

Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148

Acts 14:13-17 **or** 2 Cor 9:6-end

John 6:27-35 **or** John 4:31-38

Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA*), are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]

/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā ĭnoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā ĭnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

Ordinary Time / He wā noa iho

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints*.

Waitangi Day 6 February

Anzac Day 25 April

Te Pouhere Sunday 2nd Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectinary-and-Worship>, then scroll down to 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

Sea Sunday 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. (*Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Shortland Street, Auckland 1140*).

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (*Anglican Care often produces resources*).

United Nations Day October 24

Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For All the Saints*:

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or **A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator**, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

AAW Sunday 1st Sunday in February.

Refugee Sunday 1st Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: 3 July or 21 December; St Stephen: 3 Aug or 26 December; St John: 6 May or 27 December; Holy Innocents: 16 February or 28 December; St Matthias: 14 May or 24 February; Visitation: 31 May or 2 July.

Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (20 February), The Americas (8 April), Europe (30 July), The Pacific (7 September), Asia (6 October), the Anglican Communion (8 November). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

General Synod makes the following provisions for Liturgical Colours. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period.

It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

V (Violet) is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed,

although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

G (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

Other practices

which can be noted are:

- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.

Other practices in addition to those commended by General Synod:

- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- **W** will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- **V** will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9
Psalms: 3; 116
Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12
Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16
Psalms: 15; 99
Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4
Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3
Psalms: 67; 96
Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21
Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10
Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104
1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8
Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21
Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168
2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8
Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11
Psalms: 34; 119:1-8
2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9
Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Number of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35
Ps 122:133
Eph 4:1-6
John 17:11b-23

For Social Responsibility

Deut 10:12-20 **or** Amos 5:21-24
Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146
James 2:5-9,12-17 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 10:32-42 **or** Matt 25:31-46

For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500)
Isa 49:5-13
Ps 67:96
Eph 2:13-22
Matt 28:16-20

For Education

Prov 2:1-12a
Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104
James 3:13-18
Luke 10:21-24

For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5
Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13
1 Tim 2:1-6
Matt 5:43-48

For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 **or** Micah 6:6-8
Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9
2 Cor 4:1-10 **or** Phil 2:1-11
Luke 14:27-33 **or** John 15:1-8

For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5
Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7
2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a
Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21
Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11
1 Cor 12:4-13
John 14:23-26

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

2027

	From	To
Term 1	Between Thursday 28 January (at earliest) and Wednesday 3 February (at latest)	Friday 9 April
Term 2	Monday 27 April	Friday 2 July
Term 3	Monday 19 July	Friday 24 September
Term 4	Monday 11 October	All Schools no later than Friday 17 December

* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **380 half-days** in 2027. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2027.

2028

	From	To
Term 1	Between Monday 31 January (at earliest) and Tuesday 8 February (at latest)	Thursday 13 April
Term 2	Monday 1 May	Friday 7 July
Term 3	Monday 24 July	Friday 29 September
Term 4	Monday 16 October	All Schools no later than Friday 15 December

* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **382 half-days** in 2027. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2027.

TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS

	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031
Ash Wednesday	Feb 10	March 1	Feb 14	Mar 6	Feb 26
Easter Day	March 28	April 16	April 1	April 21	April 13
Ascension Day	May 6	May 25	May 10	May 30	May 22
Pentecost	May 16	June 4	May 20	June 9	June 1
Advent Sunday	Nov 28	Dec 3	Dec 2	Dec 1	Nov 30
Christmas Day	Saturday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday

THE BISHOPS

Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

This table is printed so that each bishop, on the anniversary of their consecration or episcopal ordination, may be remembered in the prayers of the Church. * retired or outside this Church

Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
Feb 3	2007	*Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-2018
Feb 9	2019	Peter Ruane Carrell	Bp Christchurch 2019-
Feb 12	1994	*Victoria Matthews	Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018
Feb 22	2014	*Helen-Ann Hartley	Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon, Diocese of Leeds 2018-2023, Bp Newcastle 2023-
Feb 23	1991	*Thomas John Brown	Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp 1998-2012
Feb 24	1995	*John Campbell Paterson	Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010 -, Archbishop Emeritus 2015-
Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Feb 27	2010	*Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-2017
Mar 11	2017	Donald Steven Tamihere	Bishop Te Tairāwhiti 2017-, Te Pihopa o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-
Mar 11	2023	Sione Ulu'ilakepa	Bp Polynesia, and Archbishop, Primate 2023 -
Mar 29	2025	Anne Van Gend	Bp Dunedin 2025-
Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010-
Apr 4	2024	Anashuya Fletcher	Asst Bishop Wellington 2024-
Apr 10	2005	*Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017 and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst Bp 2017-2019
Apr 10	2005	Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma	Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-
Apr 10	2005	*Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018-
Apr 17	2010	Ross Graham Bay	Bp Auckland 2010-
Jun 2	2017	*Eleanor Ruth Sanderson	Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 -2022, Bp Hull, Diocese of York 2022
Jun 6	2026	Susan Hinemoa Wallace	Bp Te Waipounamu 2026-
Jun 7	2008	*David Cappel Rice	Bp Waiapu 2008-2014, Bp San Joaquin, USA 2014-2026
Jun 24	1990	*Derek Lionel Eaton	Bp Nelson 1990-2006, Asst Bp Egypt 2006-2008

Jun 29	1990	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004
Jun 30	2012	Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth	Bp Wellington 2012-, Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2024-
Jul 6	1990	*David John Coles	Bp Christchurch 1990-2008
Jul 10	1999	Philip Richardson	Bp Taranaki 1999- , Bp Waikato & Taranaki 2019- , Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013-2023, Archbishop Emeritus 2023-
Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008-2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013-2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 –
Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	Bp Waiapu 2002-2008
Aug 31	2019	Stephen Maina Mwangi	Bp Nelson 2019-
Sep 12	2019	Waitohiariki Quayle	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 2019-
Sep 22	2017	*Steven Charles Benford	Bp Dunedin 2017-2024
Oct 14	2006	*Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-2025
Oct 18	2014	Andrew William Lindsay Hedge	Bp Waiapu 2014-
Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-2017
Dec 10	2017	*Henry Raymond Bull	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017-2025
Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007

CALENDAR 2028

JANUARY

SUN		X2	Ep1	Ep2	Ep3	Ep4
M		4	11	18	25	
Tu		5	12	19	26	
W		EP	13	20	27	
Th		7	14	21	28	
F	1	8	15	22	29	
Sat	2	9	16	23	30	

MARCH

SUN			L4	L5	Pm	E1
M		1	8	15	22	29
Tu		2	9	16	23	30
W		3	10	17	24	31
Th		4	11	18	MT	
F		5	12	19	GF	
Sat		6	13	20	27	

MAY

SUN		E6	E7	Pent	Trin	[9]
M		3	10	17	24	31
Tu		4	11	18	25	
W		5	12	19	26	
Th		Asc	13	20	27	
F		7	14	21	28	
Sat	1	8	15	22	29	

JULY

SUN			[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
M		5	12	19	26	
Tu		6	13	20	27	
W		7	14	21	28	
Th		1	8	15	22	29
F	2	9	16	23	30	
S	3	10	17	24	31	

SEPTEMBER

SUN			[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
M		6	13	20	27	
Tu		7	14	21	28	
W	1	8	15	22	29	
Th	2	9	16	23	30	
F	3	10	17	24		
Sat	4	11	18	25		

NOVEMBER

SUN			[32]	[33]	CK	A1
M		AIIS	8	15	22	29
Tu		2	9	16	23	30
W		3	10	17	24	
Th		4	11	18	25	
F		5	12	19	26	
Sat		6	13	20	27	

FEBRUARY

SUN			[5]	L1	L2	L3
M		1	8	15	22	
Tu		Pres	9	16	23	
W		3	AW	17	24	
Th		4	11	18	25	
F		5	12	19	26	
Sat		6	13	20	27	

APRIL

SUN			E2	E3	E4	E5
M		5	12	19	26	
Tu		6	13	20	27	
W		7	14	21	28	
Th	1	8	15	22	29	
F	2	9	16	23	30	
Sat	3	10	17	24		

JUNE

SUN			[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
M		7	14	21	28	
Tu	1	8	15	22	29	
W	2	9	16	23	30	
Th	3	10	17	24		
F	4	11	18	25		
Sat	5	12	19	26		

AUGUST

SUN			[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
M		2	9	16	23		30
Tu		3	10	17	24		31
W		4	11	18	25		
Th		5	12	19	26		
F		6	13	20	27		
S		7	14	21	28		

OCTOBER

SUN			[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
M		4	11	18	25		
Tu		5	12	19	26		
W		6	13	20	27		
Th		7	14	21	28		
F	1	8	15	22	29		
Sat	2	9	16	23	30		

DECEMBER

SUN			A2	A3	A4	X1
M		6	13	20	27	
Tu		7	14	21	28	
W	1	8	15	22	29	
Th	2	9	16	23	30	
F	3	10	17	24	31	
Sat	4	11	18	X		

AW Ash Wednesday	CK Christ the King	MT Maundy Thursday
Asc Ascension Day	E Easter (Easter Day is E1)	Pent Pentecost
AIIS All Saints' Day	Ep Epiphany	Pm Palm Sunday
A Advent	GF Good Friday	Pres Presentation
Ann Annunciation	L Lent	Trin Trinity
	[] Sunday in Ordinary Time	X Christmas

Sundays and Principal Feasts are in bold type.

*Any inquiries relating to this publication should be directed to
Office of the General Synod, PO Box 87188 Meadowbank, Auckland 1742
Copyright © General Secretary of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia*

Printer's logo, etc